國立臺灣大學生命科學院 97 學年度第 1 學期第 2 次院務會議
會議記錄

日期：97 年 11 月 13 日（星期四）中午 12 時 20 分

地點：生命科學館六樓會議室（R628）

出席：陳所長俊宏、李所長培芬（陳淑華教授代）、曾所長萬年、張所長震東（余榮熾教授代）、何主任(兼副院長)國傑、黃主任青真、潘所長子明、蔡所長懷楨（楊西苑教授代）、葉所長開溫（靳宗洛助理教授代）；李玲玲教授、李心予副教授、阮雪芬副教授（請假）、楊盛行教授（請假）、宋延齡教授（請假）、許瑞祥教授、胡哲明副教授、丘臺生教授、余榮熾教授、鄭石通教授、謝旭亮副教授；張耀文助教；賀銀珠技士；林婕妤(院學生會會長）

主席：羅院長竹芳　　記錄：黎技士錦超

列席：莊副院長榮輝、張秘書倩妮、謝幹事蕙卉

壹、 報告事項：

一、97 年度至目前止本院教師獲獎情形，提會報告。

說明：97 年度本院教師獲獎情形如下，

(一)植研所靳宗洛助理教授研究論文榮登美國國家科學院院刊 (PNAS) Cover Story (2008/10)

(二)生命科學系阮雪芬老師榮膺中華民國第 46 屆十大傑出青年醫學研究類 (2008/10)

(三)微生物與生化學研究所所長潘子明教授榮獲

1.華美食品科技學會專業成就

2.社團法人國家生技醫療產業策進會 (簡稱生策會) 2008 國家新創獎 (2008/10)

(四)動物所羅竹芳教授榮獲教育部第 12 屆國家講座主持人獎生物及醫農科學類科 (2008/9)

(五)植物科學研究所林秋榮教授獲頒美國植物生物學學會(ASPB) 「海外終身通信會員獎」為臺灣目前獲得此榮譽的第一人。 (2008/5)

(六)潘子明教授研究團隊證實紅麴可對抗阿茲海默症研究結果榮登知名期刊《神經科學研究》 (2008/5)

(七)阮雪芬副教授研究團隊首次發現阻斷能量蛋白能有效殺死癌細胞，被美國化學學會選為當週熱門新聞主題於科學今日 Science Daily 等科學網站報導 (2008/4)

二、有關校方於 97.10.16 召開節電方案規劃(第 2 次會議)中，研商節電及電費方案相關事宜，提會報告。

說明：有關本校電費逐年增加，台電又調高電費之下，明年電費將由 96 年度之 3.1 億劇增為 4.5 億，相差 1.4 億該如何因應之討論。本案經莊副院長代表參與該會，所提說明及可能做法請參考附件 1。

三、本校各系所評鑑時程經 97.10.7「國立臺灣大學外部系所評鑑校級評鑑指導委員會」第 1 次會議紀錄決議如附件 2，請參考。

貳、 討論事項：

一、本院「國立臺灣大學生命科學院教師評審委員會設置辦法」部分條文修正草案，提會討論。

說明：本院前經簽奉校方核准自 96 年 8 月 1 日起增置副院長乙職，現擬修訂本院教師評審委員會設置辦法第二條有關當然代表之組成。(請參附件 3)

決議：全體委員無異議通過。

二、訂定本院「國立臺灣大學生命科學院學生參與學術研究績效獎勵要點」(草案)，提會討論。

說明：為鼓勵本院學生積極參與教師研究並發表學術研究成果，特訂立本要點。(請參附件 4)

決議：討論時委員主要對於第四點、第五點提出(1)對大學部、碩士班畢業學生繼續就學本院者應可納入(2)截止時間建議再予酌量下，並再了解校方報帳時程後予以修正時間，以 E-mail 方式送請各位委員確認；於委員確認後，本要點視修正後通過，將提送校方核備（詳見附件 C）。

三、訂定本院「國立臺灣大學生命科學院提昇學術研究授課時數減免實施要點」(草案)，提會討論。

說明：為鼓勵新進教師追求學術卓越研究，特依本校「提昇學術研究激勵辦法制訂準則」及「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」，訂立本要點。(請參附件 5)

決議：對原草案之標題「國立臺灣大學生命科學院提昇學術研究授課時數減免實施要點」修改為「國立臺灣大學生命科學院新進教師授課時數減免實施要點」後，本要點經修正後通過。

四、生命科學系提「國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系系主任選任辦法」(修正草案)，提會討論。

說明：經 97.10.17　97 學年度第 1 次系務會議討論，修訂該辦法第三條、第四條、第七條、第九條、第十條及第十二~十五條。(請參附件 6)

決議：本草案之內容中，將遴選改為選任(修改如附件A紅字部份為己修改部份)，本案修正通過。

五、生命科學系提「國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系課程委員會組織辦法」(修正草案)，提會討論。

說明：經 97.10.17　97 學年度第 1 次系務會議討論，修訂該辦法第二條、第三條、第七條。(請參附件 7)

決議：全體委員無異議通過。

六、生化科技學系與微生物與生化學研究所提「98 學年度臺灣大學申請增設院系所學位學程計畫書」乙份，提會討論。

說明：因依 96 學年度系所評鑑報告內容，評鑑委員建議系所合一並經系所務規劃委員會及系所務聯席會討論後，提出生化科技學系與微生物與生化學研究所合併案。(請參附件 8)

決議：全體委員無異議通過。

參、 臨時動議：

一、 本院「國立臺灣大學生命科學院與泰國宋卡王子大學理學院合作備忘錄」中、英文版合約草案，提會討論。(請參附件 9)

決議：原文修改如附件 B，本案經修正後通過。

肆、 散會。(14 時 10 分)

本校於 97.10.16 召開節電方案規劃，研商節電及電費方案之討論說明如下：

(資料來源：本院莊副院長提供)

事由：本校電費逐年增加，台電又調高電費，明年電費將由 96 年度之 3.1 億劇增爲 4.5 億，相差 1.4 億該如何因應？

說明：

(1) 全校電費每年增長約 6.8%，去年已經達 3.1 億元 (今年未完已達 3.3 億)。
(2) 台電今年十月開始漲價，尖峰時段之調幅達 35% (其他時段調幅更高)。
(3) 雙重壓力之下，本校節電措施勢在必行，且必須落實至各單位使用者。
(4) 各一級單位已經成立節能小組。
(5) 各單項耗電量中，以空調佔 40-50% 最多。

可能做法：

(1) 改善館舍之節能效益：生科館投資 1,843 萬元，每年可節約 417 萬元。
(2) 學校將逐步將管理費自主，以後自付電費 (目前還不會大幅改變)。
(3) 以虛擬電表隨時公佈各館舍耗電量，甚至細分至每一系所、實驗室。
(4) 校方洽台電分散契約容量，可大幅降低超額罰款 (學校處理中)。
(5) 各單位可設置『巡查員』每日定時巡查空耗之冷氣、電器等。
(6) 提倡『弱冷』概念，空調設定只要不熱即可，不要有很冷的感覺。

附件2

國立臺灣大學外部系所評鑑校級評鑑指導委員會第一次會議紀錄

決　議：

一、作業時程修正如下

日期	作業項目	主政單位
98年1月6日前	1.各系、所、學程將自評評鑑委員名單送校(教務處)。 2.學院對所屬系所之監督機制送校備查。	各學院 系、所、學程
98年1月13日	校級「評鑑指導委員會」審議自評評鑑委員名單	教務處
98年1月15日	函復核定自評評鑑委員名單	教務處
98年3月1日至5月31日	各系所完成自評作業並將自評報告提送院級「評鑑指導委員會」審議。	各系、所、學程
98年7月10日前	各學院完成所屬系、所、學位學程自評報告之審議，並將系所修正後自評報告併同學院審查意見各一式16份送教務處。	各學院
98年7月21日前	校級「評鑑指導委員會」完成系所自評報告審議。	教務處
98年7月24日前	函知各系所系所自評報告審議結果	教務處
98年8月10日前	應修正之自評報告完成修正送校	各系、所、學程
98年8月20日前	各系所自評報告上傳至高教評鑑中心，並將紙本送校彙報該中心	各系、所、學程

二、系所自評委員人數與資格：各系所及學位學程自評委員人數為3位，由本單位專任教師以外學者專家擔任，其中至少應有1名為校外委員。

三、經費補助：由校方補助每系、所評鑑作業經費3萬元。如有採共同評鑑者，每增1系、所，增補助經費1萬元，但至多補助6萬元整。校外委員得致發其評鑑工作費（其標準為每天至多5000元，並以1天為原則）。

四、各學院應成立委員會，以對所屬系所自評作業加以監督及協助。

附件 3

國立臺灣大學生命科學院教師評審委員會設置辦法第二條修正條文對照表

96 年 4 月 3 日本校第 2474 次行政會議討論通過
自上網公告日起 3 日後施行
97 年 11 月　日 97 學年度第 1 學期第　次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日本校第　　次行政會議討論修正通過

修　正　條　文	現　行　條　文	說　明
第二條　本會由左列人員組成之： 一、當然委員：院長（召集人）、**副院長**、各系所主任及所長。 二、推選委員：由本院專任講師以上教師就專任教授推選之，其人數應比當然委員人數多三名。推選委員任期一年，連選得連任一次，在任期中出缺時，得再行補選或由候補委員遞補，其任期以補足所遺任期為限。但教師於該學年度將出國超過半年以上時，不得被選為推選委員。當選為推選委員後出國超過半年以上者，應即喪失委員資格。 推選委員因故不能出席時，由候補委員代理。但受託代理人僅得代理一人。 候補委員之產生係以未當選推選委員之教授中得票最高之前五名出任為原則。候補委員之候補次序依得票數由高至低排列。各系所擔任推選委員及候補委員之總人數不得超過二名。	第二條　本會由左列人員組成之： 一、當然委員：院長（召集人）、各系所主任及所長。 二、推選委員：由本院專任講師以上教師就專任教授推選之，其人數應比當然委員人數多三名。推選委員任期一年，連選得連任一次，在任期中出缺時，得再行補選或由候補委員遞補，其任期以補足所遺任期為限。但教師於該學年度將出國超過半年以上時，不得被選為推選委員。當選為推選委員後出國超過半年以上者，應即喪失委員資格。 推選委員因故不能出席時，由候補委員代理。但受託代理人僅得代理一人。 候補委員之產生係以未當選推選委員之教授中得票最高之前五名出任為原則。候補委員之候補次序依得票數由高至低排列。各系所擔任推選委員及候補委員之總人數不得超過二名。	增列副院長為當然代表。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院教師評審委員會設置辦法修正草案

92 年 10 月 16 日本院 92 學年度第 1 學期第 4 次院務會議通過
92 年 11 月 18 日本校第 2317 次行政會議修正通過
96 年 3 月 8 日本院 95 學年度第 2 學期第 1 次院務會議修正通過
96 年 4 月 3 日本校第 2474 次行政會議討論通過
自上網公告日起 3 日後施行
97 年 11 月 日本院 97 學年度第 1 學期第　次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日本校第　　次行政會議討論通過

第 一 條　本辦法依本校各學院教師評審委員會設置準則第八條第一項之規定訂定。

第 二 條　本會由左列人員組成之：

一、當然委員：院長（召集人）**、副院長**、各系所主任及所長。

二、推選委員：由本院專任講師以上教師就專任教授推選之，其人數應比當然委員人數多三名。推選委員任期一年，連選得連任一次，在任期中出缺時，得再行補選或由候補委員遞補，其任期以補足所遺任期為限。但教師於該學年度將出國超過半年以上時，不得被選為推選委員。當選為推選委員後出國超過半年以上者，應即喪失委員資格。

推選委員因故不能出席時，由候補委員代理。但受託代理人僅得代理一人。

候補委員之產生係以未當選推選委員之教授中得票最高之前五名出任為原則。候補委員之候補次序依得票數由高至低排列。各系所擔任推選委員及候補委員之總人數不得超過二名。

第 三 條　本會職掌為審議教師（研究人員）之聘任、聘期、升等、不續聘、停聘、解聘，教授與副教授延長服務、出國進修、教授休假研究暨依法令應由本會審議之事項。

第 四 條　本會推選委員之選舉於每學年第一學期上課開始後二星期內辦理完成。推選委員之任期為一年，連選得連任。

第 五 條　本會會議每學期至少舉行一次，由院長召集之。非達全體委員三分之二(含）以上之出席，不得開議。

第 六 條　本會之當然委員因故不能出席時，得指定職務代理人代理出席；推選委員不能出席時，由候補委員依序代理。

第 七 條　本會會議時，採無記名投票。對教師聘任、升等之審查，以出席委員三分之二（含）以上同意為通過，本院始向校方推薦。其他議案除相關法規有明文規定者外，以出席委員過半數之同意，始得為決議；惟教師之停聘、解聘以全體委員總額三分之二（含）以上同意，不續聘之裁決須經全體委員總額過半數同意始得為決議。

第 八 條　本會開會時得邀請有關人員列席報告或說明。

第 九 條　本會委員在審查或討論與自身利益有關之事項時，應自行迴避，未自行迴避者，主席得請該委員迴避。

第 十 條　本辦法如有未盡事宜，悉依教育部、本校暨本院其他相關規定辦理。

第十一條　本辦法經院務會議通過，並報校核備後，自發布日施行。

附件 4

國立臺灣大學生命科學院提昇學術研究授課時數減免實施要點(草案)

97 年 11 月　日 97 學年度第 1 學期第　次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日本校第　　次行政會議修正通過

一、國立臺灣大學生命科學院(以下簡稱本院)為鼓勵新進教師致力學術研究、追求卓越，特依本校「提昇學術研究激勵辦法制訂準則」及「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」，訂立本要點。

依據校方母法訂定本院新進教師核減鐘點之實施要點。

二、 本要點所謂新進教師，係指到校服務三年內之專任教師。

新進教師的定義

三、 本院新進教師得減免授課時數之條件與內容如下：

新進教師申請減免授課時數之條件與內容，並將母法可減一併帶入。

(一) 該學期擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，各計入基本授課時數二小時，總數以四小時為限。

(二) 該學期未擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，得申請減免授課時數二小時。

(三) 該學期未擔任導師且未擔任研究生論文指導者,得申請減免授課時數三小時。

(四) 其它依本校「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」第四條規定得核減項目。

四、 教師因擔任導師、論文指導或執行研究計畫而計入，以及依本校相關規定或本要點而核減之授課時數，均不計入於超授鐘點時數內。

將母法第五條第七款一併敘明。

五、 新進教師申請減免授課時數概依教師聘期學年為單位（八月一日至隔年七月三十一日或二月一日至隔年一月三十一日），於每學期開學後一週內，檢具申請書、未來一年之研究計畫等資料，經各系所同意後彙送本院轉送校方辦理減授事宜。

新進教師申請減免的時間、應檢具之資料及送校程序。

六、 獲得減免授課時數之教師，應於當學年結束後一個月內，提出研究成果送系所評核。

說明由系核教師減時數之研究成果由系所評核。

七、 本要點經院務會議、行政會議通過後，自發布日施行。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院學生參與學術研究績效獎勵要點(草案)

97 年 11 月 13 日 97 學年度第 1 學期第 2 次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日 本校第　　次行政會議修正通過

依據校方母法訂定對本院學生參與學術研究之獎勵方式。

一、 國立臺灣大學生命科學院（以下簡稱本院）為執行教育部「邁向頂尖大學」計畫，鼓勵本院學生**（含大學部學生及碩博士班研究生）**積極參與教師研究並發表學術研究成果，特依「國立臺灣大學提昇學術研究激勵辦法制定準則」，訂定「國立臺灣大學生命科學院學生參與學術研究績效獎勵要點」（以下簡稱本要點）。

符合獎勵之條件與獎勵金額。

二、 本要點獎勵之學術研究成果，係指本院學生以本院為所屬學術機構為名發表之期刊論文。期刊論文之分級，及各級獎勵金額如下：

頂尖期刊論文：	刊登於自然期刊（*Nature*）或科學期刊（*Science*）者。	獎勵金 5 萬元
傑出期刊論文：	刊登於 SCI 期刊，以 JCR 計算或經本院審核在其領域（含次領域）排名前百分之十五（含百分之十五）之期刊者。	獎勵金 1 萬元
優良期刊論文：	刊登於 SCI 期刊，以 JCR 計算或經本院審核在其領域（含次領域）排名前百分之四十（含百分之四十）之期刊者。	獎勵金 5 仟元

獎勵金之來源。

三、 本**要點**獎勵金來源由本院「邁向頂尖大學」計畫下編列預算，本院得依當年度經費狀況調整獎勵金。

獎勵方式之說明。

四、 凡依本要點提出論文獎勵申請者，每篇以獎勵一次為限。~~頂尖期刊論文每人每年獎勵篇數不限，傑出期刊論文每人每年以獎勵三篇為限，優良期刊論文每人每年以獎勵四篇為限。~~論文係多人共同著作者，限由第一著作人或通訊著作人提出申請。但頂尖期刊係與國內外研究團隊共同著作，而非第一著作人或通訊著作人，本院學生限以一人提出申請，其獎勵比照傑出期刊。

申請時間及應檢附之資料。

五、 **依本要點提出獎勵申請者，應於本院公告之辦理期限內（每年 3 月底前公告，6 月 20 日截止收件），填具申請書，並檢附截止日期前一年內出版之論文抽印本乙式三份(含已被接受Accepted)，經學生所屬單位初審後彙送本院審議，審議委員會由院長召集之。（註：本院簽報獎勵金時，若非本院在學學生將無法敘獎）**

六、 本**要點**經院務會議通過**後**並報校核備**後**，自發布日施行。

依母法規定送校核定。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院提昇學術研究授課時數減免實施要點(草案)

97 年 11 月　日 97 學年度第 1 學期第　次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日本校第　　次行政會議修正通過

一、國立臺灣大學生命科學院(以下簡稱本院)為鼓勵新進教師致力學術研究、追求卓越，特依本校「提昇學術研究激勵辦法制訂準則」及「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」，訂立本要點。

依據校方母法訂定本院新進教師核減鐘點之實施要點。

二、 本要點所謂新進教師，係指到校服務三年內之專任教師。

新進教師的定義

三、 本院新進教師得減免授課時數之條件與內容如下：

新進教師申請減免授課時數之條件與內容，並將母法可減一併帶入。

(一) 該學期擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，各計入基本授課時數二小時，總數以四小時為限。

(二) 該學期未擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，得申請減免授課時數二小時。

(三) 該學期未擔任導師且未擔任研究生論文指導者,得申請減免授課時數三小時。

(四) 其它依本校「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」第四條規定得核減項目。

四、 教師因擔任導師、論文指導或執行研究計畫而計入，以及依本校相關規定或本要點而核減之授課時數，均不計入於超授鐘點時數內。

將母法第五條第七款一併敘明。

五、 新進教師申請減免授課時數概依教師聘期學年為單位（八月一日至隔年七月三十一日或二月一日至隔年一月三十一日），於每學期開學後一週內，檢具申請書、未來一年之研究計畫等資料，經各系所同意後彙送本院轉送校方辦理減授事宜。

新進教師申請減免的時間、應檢具之資料及送校程序。

六、 獲得減免授課時數之教師，應於當學年結束後一個月內，提出研究成果送系所評核。

說明由系核教師減時數之研究成果系所評核。

七、 本要點經院務會議、行政會議通過後，自發布日施行。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院新進教師授課時數減免實施要點(草案)

97 年 11 月　日 97 學年度第 1 學期第 次院務會議修正通過
97 年　月　日本校第　　次行政會議修正通過

一、國立臺灣大學生命科學院(以下簡稱本院)為鼓勵新進教師致力學術研究、追求卓越，特依本校「提昇學術研究激勵辦法制訂準則」及「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」，訂立本要點。

依據校方母法訂定本院新進教師核減鐘點之實施要點。

二、 本要點所謂新進教師，係指到校服務三年內之專任教師。

新進教師的定義

三、 本院新進教師得減免授課時數之條件與內容如下：

新進教師申請減免授課時數之條件與內容，並將母法可減一併帶入。

(一) 該學期擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，各計入基本授課時數二小時，總數以四小時為限。

(二) 該學期未擔任導師或研究生論文指導者，得申請減免授課時數二小時。

(三) 該學期未擔任導師且未擔任研究生論文指導者,得申請減免授課時數三小時。

(四) 其它依本校「專任教師每週授課時數計算標準及超授鐘點費核支準則」第四條規定得核減項目。

四、 教師因擔任導師、論文指導或執行研究計畫而計入，以及依本校相關規定或本要點而核減之授課時數，均不計入於超授鐘點時數內。

將母法第五條第七款一併敘明。

五、 新進教師申請減免授課時數概依教師聘期學年為單位（八月一日至隔年七月三十一日或二月一日至隔年一月三十一日），於每學期開學後一週內，檢具申請書、未來一年之研究計畫等資料，經各系所同意後彙送本院轉送校方辦理減授事宜。

新進教師申請減免的時間、應檢具之資料及送校程序。

六、 獲得減免授課時數之教師，應於當學年結束後一個月內，提出研究成果送系所評核。

說明由系核教師減時數之研究成果系所評核。

附件 6

國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系系主任選任辦法
部分條文修正草案

97.10.17　97 學年度第 1 學期第 1 次系務會議通過訂定

第 一 條　國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系（以下簡稱本系）為辦理系主任之遴選、續任及解聘等事宜，依據「國立臺灣大學組織規程」第十七條、暨「生命科學院生命科學系及其相關研究所業務運作要點」第六、第七點規定訂定本辦法。

第 二 條　本系系主任之遴選由遴選委員會行之。

第 三 條　(一) 遴選委員會應於現任系主任任期屆滿六個月前組成，並由現任系主任召開第一次會議。

(二) 遴選委員會由本系佔實缺講師以上教師及本系相關**研究**所各指派兩名佔實缺教師代表組成。

(三) 遴選委員會設主任委員一人，由委員互選之。

(四) 遴選委員如接受推薦為系主任候選人時，即自動退出遴選委員會。

第 四 條　遇系主任因故於任期屆滿前去職時，**由本系佔實缺之教授互推一名擔任代理主任，並於兩週內籌組系主任遴選委員會。**

第 五 條　(一) 遴選委員會由主任委員視需要召開，或由應到委員三分之一以上聯署要求召開。

(二) 遴選委員會會議由主任委員擔任主席，如主任委員未克出席，則由到場委員互選一人擔任主席。

(三) 遴選委員會需有委員三分之二以上出席始得開會，其決議需經出席委員半數以上同意始為通過。

第 六 條　本系系主任應具備下列資格：

(一) 具教育部認可之國內外學術機構教授或副教授或相當資格。

(二) 任職於生命科學相關機構或其學術領域經遴選委員認定與生命科學相關。

(三) 任期初始時未滿六十二歲。

第 七 條　本系系主任候選人產生辦法：

(一) 符合前條資格之本系及相關**研究所**佔實缺副教授以上教師，經任一位遴選委員徵求其同意後推薦者。

(二) 符合前條資格之其它人士，得依下列辦法成為本系系主任候選人。

1、經國內外生命科學院相關院校副教授以上教師三人以上連署推薦，並徵得被推薦人同意者。

2、自行推薦，經三位(含)以上遴選委員同意者。

第 八 條　遴選委員會應主動並公開徵求，接受國內外人士或團體推薦人選，公開徵求期間至少二個月，候選人達二人（含）以上時，始得進行初審程序。

第 九 條　**(一)遴選委員會應依據候選人詳細履歷及其他相關資料，進行初審。**

(二) 初審期間，如認為有其他合適人選，必要時得經委員三名以上同意，再加入為

候選人。

(三) 初審期間，本系得視需要安排各候選人與遴選委員會委員進行座談，再進行最後之票選程序。

第 十 條　(一) 遴選委員會票選程序分兩階段進行：

1、第一階段由**遴選委員**就列有所有通過初審之候選人之選票上至少圈選二位，其中得票最高之二人為第二階段圈選之候選人，進行第二階段圈選。

2、第二階段圈選，由就第一階段產生之二位候選人中圈選一人，以其中得票最高者為當選。

3、當通過初審之候選人僅有二位時，則直接進行第二階段圈選程序。

(二) 各階段投票，實際投票總人數須超過**遴選委員總人數**之三分之二始為有效。

(三) 票選程序之時程及方法等細節，由遴選委員會決定之。

第十一條　遴選委員會應於現任系主任任期屆滿兩個月前完成系主任遴選作業。本系應於遴選作業完成後一個月內，將系主任當選人報請院長轉陳校方聘兼之。

第十二條　經遴選委員會選定之系主任當選人若非本系及相關**研究**所佔實缺之教師，其員額由本院依「教師員額流通辦法」調配或向校方借用，依程序聘任為本系專任教師。

第十三條　系主任之任期依本校學年度為準，每任三年，得續任一次。依本辦法第四條**推舉**選出之代理系主任任期，至新任系主任就職為止。

第十四條　系主任之續任：

(一) 系主任任期屆滿，擬續任者（續任初始時未滿六十二歲），應於任期屆滿九個月前，向系務會議提出續任聲明，由系務會議決定續任同意案之投票時程及方式，並於系主任任期屆滿七個月前完成續任同意案票決程序。

(二) 系主任續任同意案由本系**當學期**系務會議委員行使同意權，投票總數之二分之一同意則可續任，三分之一以上但未達二分之一，則可為下任系主任候選人，未達三分之一則不得**為系主任候選人**。

(三) 系主任無意續任或未於第一項所訂期限內表示意願或未能通過續任者，依本辦法規定辦理新任系主任遴選。

第十五條　系主任之解聘：

(一) 系主任因重大事由，經本系**當學期**系務會議委員總數三分之一以上連署向本院院長提出系主任解聘案，並由院長於兩週內協助召開臨時系務會議決定解聘案之投票時程及方式。

(二) 系主任解聘案由本系**當學期**系務會議委員行使同意權，經系務會議代表總額三分之二以上同意，則解聘案成立，由院長陳報校長於任期屆滿前免除其聘兼職務。

第十六條　系主任應迴避續任同意案或解聘案之討論及表決事宜，遇系務會議討論相關案由時，應由出席系務會議委員互選一人擔任主席。

第十七條　本辦法經系務會議、院務會議通過後，自發布日實施。

附件 A

國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系系主任選任辦法
部分條文修正草案

97.10.17　97 學年度第 1 學期第 1 次系務會議通過訂定

第 一 條　國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系（以下簡稱本系）為辦理系主任之選任、續任及解聘等事宜，依據「國立臺灣大學組織規程」第十七條、暨「生命科學院生命科學系及其相關研究所業務運作要點」第六、第七點規定訂定本辦法。

第 二 條　本系系主任之選任由選任委員會行之。

第 三 條　(一) 選任委員會應於現任系主任任期屆滿六個月前組成，並由現任系主任召開第一次會議。

(二) 選任委員會由本系佔實缺講師以上教師及本系相關**研究**所各指派兩名佔實缺教師代表組成。

(三) 選任委員會設主任委員一人，由委員互選之。

(四) 選任委員如接受推薦為系主任候選人時，即自動退出選任委員會。

第 四 條　遇系主任因故於任期屆滿前去職時，**由本系佔實缺之教授互推一名擔任代理主任，並於兩週內籌組系主任選任委員會。**

第 五 條　(一) 選任委員會由主任委員視需要召開，或由應到委員三分之一以上聯署要求召開。

(二) 選任委員會會議由主任委員擔任主席，如主任委員未克出席，則由到場委員互選一人擔任主席。

(三) 選任委員會需有委員三分之二以上出席始得開會，其決議需經出席委員半數以上同意始為通過。

第 六 條　本系系主任應具備下列資格：

(一) 具教育部認可之國內外學術機構教授或副教授或相當資格。

(二) 任職於生命科學相關機構或其學術領域經選任委員認定與生命科學相關。

(三) 任期初始時未滿六十二歲。

第 七 條　本系系主任候選人產生辦法：

(一) 符合前條資格之本系及相關**研究所**佔實缺副教授以上教師，經任一位選任委員徵求其同意後推薦者。

(二) 符合前條資格之其它人士，得依下列辦法成為本系系主任候選人。

1、經國內外生命科學院相關院校副教授以上教師三人以上連署推薦，並徵得被推薦人同意者。

2、自行推薦，經三位(含)以上選任委員同意者。

第 八 條　選任委員會應主動並公開徵求，接受國內外人士或團體推薦人選，公開徵求期間至少二個月，候選人達二人（含）以上時，始得進行初審程序。

第 九 條　**(一)選任委員會應依據候選人詳細履歷及其他相關資料，進行初審。**

(二) 初審期間，如認為有其他合適人選，必要時得經委員三名以上同意，再加入為

候選人。

(三) 初審期間，本系得視需要安排各候選人與選任委員會委員進行座談，再進行最後之票選程序。

第 十 條　(一) 選任委員會票選程序分兩階段進行：

1、第一階段由**選任委員**就列有所有通過初審之候選人之選票上至少圈選二位，其中得票最高之二人為第二階段圈選之候選人，進行第二階段圈選。

2、第二階段圈選，由就第一階段產生之二位候選人中圈選一人，以其中得票最高者為當選。

3、當通過初審之候選人僅有二位時，則直接進行第二階段圈選程序。

(二) 各階段投票，實際投票總人數須超過**選任委員總人數**之三分之二始為有效。

(三) 票選程序之時程及方法等細節，由選任委員會決定之。

第十一條　選任委員會應於現任系主任任期屆滿兩個月前完成系主任選任作業。本系應於選任作業完成後一個月內，將系主任當選人報請院長轉陳校方聘兼之。

第十二條　經選任委員會選定之系主任當選人若非本系及相關**研究**所佔實缺之教師，其員額由本院依「教師員額流通辦法」調配或向校方借用，依程序聘任為本系專任教師。

第十三條　系主任之任期依本校學年度為準，每任三年，得續任一次。依本辦法第四條**推舉**選出之代理系主任任期，至新任系主任就職為止。

第十四條　系主任之續任：

(一) 系主任任期屆滿，擬續任者（續任初始時未滿六十二歲），應於任期屆滿九個月前，向系務會議提出續任聲明，由系務會議決定續任同意案之投票時程及方式，並於系主任任期屆滿七個月前完成續任同意案票決程序。

(二) 系主任續任同意案由本系**當學期**系務會議委員行使同意權，投票總數之二分之一同意則可續任，三分之一以上但未達二分之一，則可為下任系主任候選人，未達三分之一則不得**為系主任候選人**。

(三) 系主任無意續任或未於第一項所訂期限內表示意願或未能通過續任者，依本辦法規定辦理新任系主任選任。

第十五條　系主任之解聘：

(一) 系主任因重大事由，經本系**當學期**系務會議委員總數三分之一以上連署向本院院長提出系主任解聘案，並由院長於兩週內協助召開臨時系務會議決定解聘案之投票時程及方式。

(二) 系主任解聘案由本系**當學期**系務會議委員行使同意權，經系務會議代表總額三分之二以上同意，則解聘案成立，由院長陳報校長於任期屆滿前免除其聘兼職務。

第十六條　系主任應迴避續任同意案或解聘案之討論及表決事宜，遇系務會議討論相關案由時，應由出席系務會議委員互選一人擔任主席。

第十七條　本辦法經系務會議、院務會議通過後，自發布日實施。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系課程委員會組織辦法
部分條文修正對照表

94.02.18 本系九十三學年度第四次系務會議通過訂定

94.05.20 93 學年度第二學期第二次教務會議通過訂定

97.10.17 97 學年度第一學期第一次系務會議通過訂定

	修正條文	原條文	說明
第一條	國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系（以下簡稱本系）為辦理必修課程之訂定及其它與課程或教學等相關事宜，特依據本校八十二學年度第二學期第一次教務會議修正通過之「國立臺灣大學必修科目處理要點」第三條及第五條制定本辦法，組織「生命科學系經常性課程委員會」(以下簡稱系課委會）及「生命科學系一系五所(註)聯合課程委員會」(以下簡稱一系五所課委會)。		(未修正)
第二條	**「系課委會」設委員三至五人，包括教師及學生委員。教師委員由本系系務會議就本系佔實缺之教師中遴選或推舉之，並指定一名委員為主任委員，協助經常性事務；學生委員一人，由本系學生會推派之。** 「系課委會」委員任期一年，連選得連任。 「系課委會」每學期至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由主任委員或二位以上（含）委員聯署召開臨時會議。 「系課委會」由主任委員擔任會議主席，必要時得邀請相關教師及學生列席。 「系課委會」須有三分之二以上（含）委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。	「系課委會」設委員三至五人，於本系系務會議由本系佔實缺之教師中遴選或推舉組成之，並指定一名委員為主任委員，協助經常性事務。 「系課委會」委員任期一年，連選得連任。 「系課委會」每學期至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由主任委員或二位以上（含）委員聯署召開臨時會議。 「系課委會」由主任委員擔任會議主席，必要時得邀請相關教師及學生列席。 「系課委會」須有三分之二以上(含)委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。	增加一位學生委員
第三條	**「一系五所課委會」包括教師及學生委員。教師委員由一系五所主管、本系「系課委會」主任委員及一系五所另各指派一名代表教師共十三人組成之；學生委員若干名，由一系五所各學生會自行決定是否推派，各單位至多推派一名。** **「一系五所課委會」由本系系主任擔任召集人並為會議主席，必要時得邀**	「一系五所課委會」由一系五所主管、本系「系課委會」主任委員及一系五所另各指派一名代表教師共十三人組成之，由本系系主任擔任召集人並為會議主席，必要時得邀請相關教師及學生列席。	增加學生委員若干名

	請相關教師及學生列席。 「一系五所課委會」每學年至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由召集人或三位以上（含）委員聯署召開臨時會議。 「一系五所課委會」須有三分之二以上（含）委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。	「一系五所課委會」每學年至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由召集人或三位以上（含）委員聯署召開臨時會議。 「一系五所課委會」須有三分之二以上（含）委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。	
第四條	「系課委會」職掌如下： （一）本系必、選修課程之開設事宜。 （二）本系新開課程之審查及建議。 （三）本系學生課程抵免與替代等申請案之審核。 （四）其他有關本系課程或教學等事宜。		(未修正)
第五條	「一系五所課委會」職掌如下： （一）本系必修規定之規劃與建議（建議案彙送本系系務會議討論）。 （二）本系必修課程之規劃與協調等事宜。 （三）本系開設之全校性教學課程（包括教育學程）之規劃與協調。 （四）一系五所「研究生共同修業規定暨助學金發放共同準則」之修訂及相關事務之協調。		(未修正)
第六條	本辦法未盡事宜，悉依本校相關規定辦理。		(未修正)
第七條	本辦法經本系系務會議通過，並提報本院院務會議及本校教務會議備查後，**自發布日施行。**	本辦法經本系系務會議通過，並提報本院院務會議及本校教務會議備查後**實施**。	依校方統一規定修正。

註：「一系五所」為本校生命科學院之生命科學系、動物學研究所、植物科學研究所、分子與細胞生物學研究所、生態學與演化生物學研究所及漁業科學研究所。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系課程委員會組織辦法修正草案

94.02.18 本系九十三學年度第四次系務會議通過訂定

94.05.20 93 學年度第二學期第二次教務會議通過訂定

97.10.17 97 學年度第一學期第一次系務會議通過訂定

第一條 國立臺灣大學生命科學院生命科學系（以下簡稱本系）為辦理必修課程之訂定及其它與課程或教學等相關事宜，特依據本校八十二學年度第二學期第一次教務會議修正通過之「國立臺灣大學必修科目處理要點」第三條及第五條制定本辦法，組織「生命科學系經常性課程委員會」(以下簡稱系課委會）及「生命科學系一系五所[註]聯合課程委員會」(以下簡稱一系五所課委會)。

第二條 **「系課委會」設委員三至五人，包括教師及學生委員。教師委員由本系系務會議就本系佔實缺之教師中遴選或推舉之，並指定一名委員為主任委員，協助經常性事務；學生委員一人，由本系學生會推派之。**

「系課委會」委員任期一年，連選得連任。

「系課委會」每學期至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由主任委員或二位以上(含)委員聯署召開臨時會議。

「系課委會」由主任委員擔任會議主席，必要時得邀請相關教師及學生列席。

「系課委會」須有三分之二以上（含）委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。

第三條 **「一系五所課委會」包括教師及學生委員。教師委員由一系五所主管、本系「系課委會」主任委員及一系五所另各指派一名代表教師共十三人組成之；學生委員若干名，由一系五所各學生會自行決定是否推派，各單位至多推派一名。**

「一系五所課委會」由本系系主任擔任召集人並為會議主席，必要時得邀請相關教師及學生列席。

「一系五所課委會」每學年至少應召開會議一次，必要時得由召集人或三位以上（含）委員聯署召開臨時會議。

「一系五所課委會」須有三分之二以上（含）委員出席方可開會，出席委員二分之一以上同意，方可決議。

第四條 「系課委會」職掌如下：

（一）本系必、選修課程之開設事宜。

（二）本系新開課程之審查及建議。

（三）本系學生課程抵免與替代等申請案之審核。

（四）其他有關本系課程或教學等事宜。

第五條 「一系五所課委會」職掌如下：

（一）本系必修規定之規劃與建議（建議案彙送本系系務會議討論)。

（二）本系必修課程之規劃與協調等事宜。

（三）本系開設之全校性教學課程（包括教育學程）之規劃與協調。

（四）一系五所「研究生共同修業規定暨助學金發放共同準則」之修訂及相關事務之協調。

第六條 本辦法未盡事宜，悉依本校相關規定辦理。

第七條 本辦法經本系系務會議通過，並提報本院院務會議及本校教務會議備查後，**自發布日施行。**

註：「一系五所」為本校生命科學院之生命科學系、動物學研究所、植物科學研究所、分子與細胞生物學研究所、生態學與演化生物學研究所及漁業科學研究所。

98 學年度臺灣大學申請增設、調整特殊項目院系所學位學程計畫書格式

第一部份、摘要表

*本表為計畫書首頁，務請詳實填列

<table>
<tr><td colspan="8">國立臺灣大學 98 學年度申請增設院系所學位學程計畫書</td></tr>
<tr><td>申請類別</td><td colspan="3">□新增　　■調整</td><td>班別</td><td colspan="3">■學士班■碩士班■博士班</td></tr>
<tr><td>申請案名</td><td colspan="7">中文名稱：生化科技學系(學士班、碩士班與博士班)
(微生物與生化學研究所與生化科技學系合併案)
英文名稱：Department of Biochemical Science and Technology</td></tr>
<tr><td>授予學位名稱</td><td colspan="7">生命科學碩士、生命科學博士學位</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="5">所屬院系所或校內現有相關學門之系所學位學程</td><td></td><td>名稱</td><td>設立學年度</td><td colspan="4">現有學生數</td></tr>
<tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>大學</td><td>碩士</td><td>博士</td><td>小計</td></tr>
<tr><td>學系</td><td>生命科學系</td><td>92</td><td>382</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>382</td></tr>
<tr><td>學系</td><td>生化科技學系</td><td>92</td><td>224</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>224</td></tr>
<tr><td>研究所</td><td>生化科學研究所</td><td>92</td><td>0</td><td>67</td><td>92</td><td>159</td></tr>
<tr><td>研究所</td><td>微生物與生化學研究所</td><td>92</td><td>0</td><td>103</td><td>55</td><td>158</td></tr>
<tr><td>國內設有本學系博(碩)士班相關系所學位學程學校</td><td colspan="7">國內以『生化科技學系』為名的僅有本系與國立嘉義大學生化科技學系暨研究所。該所原名為分子與生物化學系暨生物科技研究所，於 96 學年更名生化科技學系學士班碩士班後招生。</td></tr>
<tr><td>師資</td><td colspan="7">1.現有專任師資：29 員(其中副教授資格以上者 23 員，具助理教授資格者：6 員。)
2.生師比：
（1）全校生師比為 17.99，全校日間生師比為 17.16，全校研究生生師比為：8.46。
（2）全系/所當量生師比（全系/所加權學生數除以專任教師數）為：15.54。</td></tr>
<tr><td>專業圖書</td><td colspan="7">1.中文圖書 252 冊；外文圖書：5872 冊
2.中文期刊:24 種，外文期刊：391 種
3.擬增期刊 3 種</td></tr>
<tr><td>招生管道</td><td colspan="7">學士班推甄申請入學、指考分發入學；碩士班甄試，碩士班一般招生入學；博士班一班招生入學。</td></tr>
<tr><td>擬招生名額</td><td colspan="7">學士班 52 名；碩士班 54 名，博士班 10 名。</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3">填表人資料(請務必填列)</td><td>服務單位及職稱</td><td colspan="2"></td><td>姓名</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td>電話</td><td colspan="2"></td><td>傳真</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td>Email</td><td colspan="5"></td></tr>
</table>

＊本計畫書需逐案填報，每案列印 1 式 7 份

壹、申請調整之理由

一、生化科技產業為二十一世紀國家經濟建設與發展的重點：

過去數十年來，台灣在經濟發展的成就有目共睹。然而，近年來由於國內經營環境的成本大幅提高，競爭力下降，使得所謂『傳統產業』的獲利能力大幅縮減，而有逐漸萎縮的趨勢。衡諸台灣的經濟發展條件，由於土地與天然資源有限，發展『低污染』與『高附加價值』的高科技產品成為台灣經濟發展的不二選擇。例如，在發展台灣成『科技島』的目標下，電子產業於過去數十年來之蓬勃發展，已成為目前台灣獨樹一幟之明星產業。而生技產業，政府在二十年前即將之列為國家經濟發展的重點，並規劃諸多輔導措施，期望此等以知識經濟、智慧財產掛帥之高科技產業，也能成為二十一世紀的明星產業之一，延續台灣經濟高度發展的命脈。

二、生化科技產業高級專業人才的培育為國家建設與經濟發展的基礎：

高科技電子產業發展成功之重要因素很多，例如：確實掌握投資時機、優良的研發動能及高效率的經營管理等。然究其最關鍵性的基礎環節，乃是過去數十年來國內各大專院校，培育了大量優秀的各階層人才，投入研發設計、生產製造、行銷推廣…等各環節。在生技產業方面，政府雖推動多年，至今仍未有顯著發展，國內生技產業仍欠缺競爭力。雖然生技產業性質與電子產業不同，電子產業的成功經驗無法完全應用於生技產業，但「人才」仍為兩種產業未來發展共同的關鍵因素。具研發能力之高層級生化科技專業人才的不足，實為發展國內生技產業最大之限制因素。

三、生化科技學系、微生物與生化學研究所之設立

有鑑於生技產業對國家經濟發展的重要性,教育部自民國 84 年起也積極在各大學推展生物技術科技教育改進方案，鼓勵各校設置相關課程及學程，重視生技人才的培育。十餘年來，在生物技術相關之基礎教育已具成效，但生技專業人才的培育，仍只侷限在部分大學中的少數研究所。各大學院校大學部，專門以培育高層級生化科技與生技產業人才之科系極為有限。加速此領域的人才培育，乃刻不容緩。因此，本校於規劃設立生命科學院時，積極整合原理學院生化科學研究所及原農學院農業化學系，調整為一系二所之架構，即生化科技學系、生化科學研究所及微生物與生化學研究所。

四、簡化行政單位之需求:

生命科學院於 2003 年 8 月成立至今，生化科技學系及微生物與生化學研究所在招生、教學與研究發展大致順利。唯原訂之一系二所架構並未完全發揮原先設計之功能。微生物與生化學研究所及生化科技學系之教師乃於兩單位各佔 1/2 員額，換言之，此二單位之佔缺教師乃完全相同。而生化科學研究所因其於本校支薪之教師員額過少，無法將缺額移入生化科技學系。生化科學研究所對生化科技學系之參與，乃限於少數幾位教師，協助生化科技學系開授課程。最近，生命科學院內已有共識，生化科學研究所不再參與一系二所之架構。

生化科技學系及微生物與生化學研究所依校方規定，於 2007 年 4 月進行評鑑。評鑑委員之報告(見附錄一)，對此二單位均建議進行系所合一，成為生化科技學系學士班、碩士班及博士班，以簡化行政程序，提高效率。讓生化科技人材養成由學士、碩士至博士，得以連貫。目前兩單位合併之師資員額數，符合校方系所合一教學研究單位之規定。

五、.新名稱之訂定

調整後之系名訂為**生化科技學系學士班、碩士班及博士班**。如前所述，調整後學系之教學目標為培育生化科技基礎研究及產業發展所需人才。調整後學系之教學包含了結構生物學、生物工業化學、生物化學與生化科技、營養科學以及微生物學等範疇。因此，以**生化科技**為新系名不但包含了培育生技產業與生化科技人才之教學目標，更充分說明本系領域之多樣性。

貳、發展方向與重點

本系將以訓練培育基礎生化科學研究及生化科技產品研發人才為主要發展目標。生技產業之發展需結合上游的基礎研究、中游的可利用性評估研究及下游的生產條件與產程設計開發研究。本系除以深厚化學知識技術背景為基礎，亦加入最新生化科學研究方法與概念及基本遺傳工程技術的薰陶，配合生化、生物工業、微生物與營養等領域，期望培育出之人才可於下列生技產業之各環節有所發揮，以為國家生技產業發展之中堅。

一、功能性基因體、生化代謝途徑與基因調節以及基礎微生物分子生物學等研究人才之培育：

清楚了解生物與人體細胞的結構、功能與調節，尤其是分子層次的闡明，乃生技產業所以能夠有效應用的最重要基礎。在人類基因體 30 億個鹼基、大腸菌、水稻甚至小鼠基因體已分別陸續被定序之後，解碼工作，亦即所謂"功能性基因體"研究將成為未來最重要的基礎研究工作。結構生物學與蛋白質體學乃此等"功能性基因體"研究階段最重要的專門性工具。目前，此方面人才極為短缺，故列入本系人才培養的重要目標。此外，以分子生物學、生化學配合分子生物學等工具探討人體、動植物體、微生物等之細胞生化代謝功能與調節，亦為本系基礎研究人才培育的目標。期望所培育的人才將來可以投入生物醫學、生物農學、分子生物學、生物化學等相關領域的之分子層次、細胞層次乃至整體生理層次研究。成為我國生技產業上游基礎研究之中堅。

二、以微生物或高等生物細胞為生產工具之生技產業人才培育

以微生物或動植物細胞培養為生技產業產品生產最經濟、易於控制，故也是最普遍、常見之生產型式與工具。單細胞大量培養以及產品之純化回收等，原本即為農化系農產製造組之發展特點與目標，其於新系生技產業下游研究之人才培育方面，更顯示出其獨特價值。

三、生化科技產品可利用性評估人才之培育

生技產業發展的中游研究係將基礎研究之成果，進行應用方面的可利用性初步評估。基礎研究結果所鑑定出之調節機制與調節分子可否供實際應用？需進行生技產業研發中游之可行性、可利用性評估。應用性評估，基本上可採用試管（體外）化學反應系統、微生物系統、培養細胞或組織系統、實驗動物系統等。本系亦將進行可利用性基礎評估能力，列為培育人才之基本專長之一。

四、生化科技產品生產條件建立(與產程設計)人才之培育

生技產業研發之下游研究，也就是生產方法與生產條件之確立以及製程設計，產物之純化回收，產品之品管與監控等。此為設廠量產之關鍵技術。對生化科技產業之發展具有

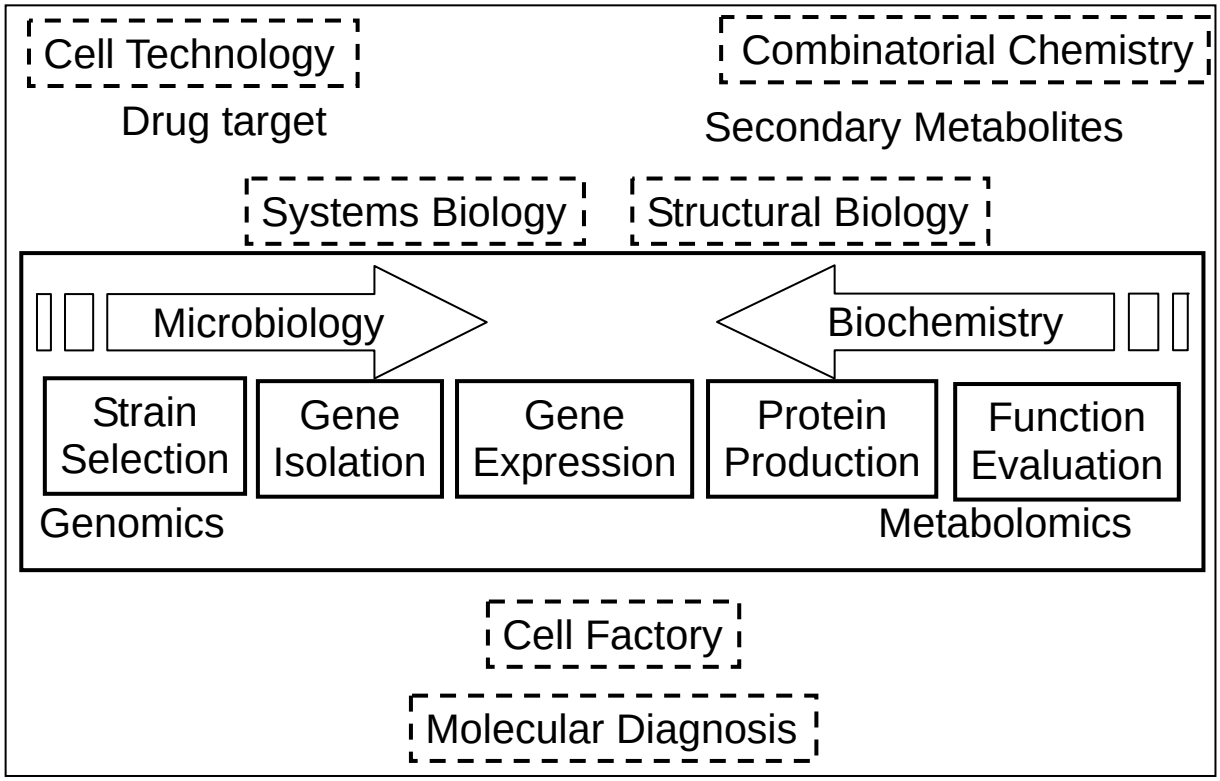
不可忽視的重要性。未來生化科技系之人才培育亦將延續此點，並注入最新的科學知識與技術。

基於上述之目標下，本系之教學發展方向與重點乃包含：

(一) 功能性基因探討研究人才之培育: 未來生化科技之發展重點在蛋白質體、結構生物學，並配合分子生物學、生化學、酵素學等方法，闡明動、植物、人體或微生物之基因功能與分子調節基制。因此，本系以培養未來此方面之研發人才為第一目標。

(二) 生化科技產品研發人才之培育，特別是對於下列生化科技產品具有研發能力之人才， 以微生物或細胞為工具生產高附加價值產品，尤其是酵素或其他具特定功能的蛋白質（如 peptide、荷爾蒙、生長因子或抗體等），以及如特殊醣類、胺基酸、脂肪酸、香氣成份與其他具特殊功能或生產價值之代謝產物分子。其可供為高價值醫藥衛生相關用品、保健用品、保健食品、工業產品、環保及除污染產品等。

整體發展架構如下圖所示:



參、本系(所)之課程規劃

本系之教學目標為：(1)培育生化科學研究人才，使學生具有堅實的生物與化學基礎知識技術，以進一步投入學術研究。(2)培育生化科技產業發展人才，使學生具有生技產品開發與生產之應用技術，以為生技產業研究發展之基礎。由以上教學目標可知，本系在研究與人才培育上基礎與應用並重，以培育兼具研究與開發創新能力之生化科技高級人才為主要目標，以因應國內外在生化科技產業發展所需。

本系非常注重化學背景的加強及實驗操作的訓練，以各種生物體為研究對象，加

上『生物化學』的統整，配合系所教育目標與特色，訂定『以生物為研究系統』、『以化學為實驗工具』的發展方向。除基礎必修科目以外，另有四大領域之必修課，包括：微生物科技、生物化學、結構生物學及綜合領域等融合『生物』與『化學』，以建立堅實的『生化科技』背景。完全配合培育兼具研究與開發創新能力之生化科技高級人才為教育目標與特色。

詳細課程規劃內容如下表：

大學部

1. 固定必修課程：

課程名稱	學分數	修課年級	授課教師	開課系所
國文領域	3, 3	一	中文系教師	中文系
英文領域或外文領域	3, 3		外文系教師	外文系
微積分乙	3, 3		數學系教師	數學系
普通化學丙	3, 0		化學系教師	化學系
普通化學實驗	1, 0		化學系教師	化學系
普通物理學乙	3, 3		物理系教師	物理系
普通物理學實驗	1, 1		物理系教師	物理系
普通生物學	2, 2		生科系教師	生科系
普通生物學實驗	1, 1		生科系教師	生科系
有機化學	0, 3		化學系教師	化學系
有機化學實驗	0, 1		化學系教師	化學系
生化科技概論	1,0		本系教師	本系
分析化學乙	2, 2	二	化學系所教師	化學系
分析化學實驗乙	1, 1		化學系所教師	化學系
生物化學上	4, 0		生化組教師	本系
生物化學下	0, 4		生化組教師	本系
生物化學實驗	2, 0		生化組教師	本系
生物物理化學	2, 2		化學系所教師	本系
微生物學	2, 2		微生物學組教師	本系
微生物學實驗	1, 0		微生物學組教師	本系
分子生物學	4, 0	三	本系、生科系教師	本系、生科系
生物技術核心實驗	0, 4		本系教師	生技中心
專題討論	0, 1		本系教師	本系
專題討論	1, 0	四	本系教師	本系

2.領域必修：下列四大領域每一領域至少選修一門 (至少共修 8 學分) ：

(1)微生物科技領域	課程名稱	學分數	修課年級	(2)生物化學領域	課程名稱	學分數	修課年級
	應用微生物學	2	三、四		植物之二級代謝	2	三、四
	應用微生物學實驗	1			生物分子動力學	2	
	微生物遺傳學	2			營養生化學與實驗	2+1	
	微生物代謝	2			荷爾蒙與調節物質	2	
	免疫學	2			臨床生化學	2	
	病毒學	2					

(3)結構生物學領域	課程名稱	學分數	修課年級	(4)綜合領域	課程名稱	學分數	修課年級
	分子生物物理	2	三、四		生物統計學	3	三、四
	蛋白體學	2			遺傳學	3	
	蛋白質結構與功能	2			生物有機化學	2	
	生物資訊	2			生物材料分析	2	
	結構生物學概論	2			生物材料分析實驗	2	
					細胞生物學	3	

3. 建議選修課程：

課程名稱	學分數	開課系所
醱酵學	2	生化科技學系
專題研究 一、二	2、2	生化科技學系
生物技術概論 一	2	生化科技學系
微生物之生物技術檢驗法	2	微生物與生化學研究所
工業微生物育種	2	微生物與生化學研究所
基因改造食品	2	微生物與生化學研究所
機能性食品	2	微生物與生化學研究所
植物細胞培養與工業應用	2	微生物與生化學研究所
經濟真菌學	2	微生物與生化學研究所
結構生物學概論	2	微生物與生化學研究所
營養基因體學	2	微生物與生化學研究所
生物膜之基礎與應用	2	微生物與生化學研究所

<u>碩士班</u>

必修課程			
課程名稱	學分數	授課年級	任課教師

碩士論文	6	2	全體教師
專題討論	1	1、2	全體教師
生化科技實驗法一	1	1	全體教師
生化科技實驗法二	1	1	全體教師
下列課程中必選十學分(多修者可計入選修學分)			
課程名稱	學分數	授課年級	任課教師
微生物生理學	2	1	黃健雄、劉俊民、李昆達、陳俊任
工業微生物學	2	1	黃健雄、劉俊民、李昆達、陳俊任
微生物之生物技術檢驗法	2	1	潘子明
工業微生物育種	2	1	劉俊民
基因改造食品	2	1	潘子明
機能性食品	2	1	潘子明
植物細胞培養與工業應用	2	1	李昆達
分子病毒學	2	1	吳金洌、陳俊任
病毒學	2	1	張麗冠、陳俊任
酵素純化與分析實驗	3	1	張世宗
蛋白質結構與功能	2	1	生化所教師
酵素純化與分析	1	1	張世宗
內分泌與代謝	2	1	醫學院教師
流行病學設計與資料分析	2	1	醫學院教師
酵素化學	2	1	楊健志
營養流行病學	2	1	潘文涵
營養與免疫	2	1	林璧鳳
礦物質營養學	2	1	蕭寧馨
維生素營養學	2	1	黃青真、林璧鳳
生物分子動力學	2	1	楊健志
荷爾蒙與調節物質	2	1	黃青真
營養基因體學	2	1	蕭寧馨
蛋白質體學	1	1	生技中心教師
生化探索	1、2	4	李平篤、莊榮輝、王愛玉、楊健志、張世宗
植物分子生物學	3	1	生技中心教師
酵素化學	2	1	楊健志

植物之醣代謝與基因調控	1	1	王愛玉
生物分子動力學	2	1	楊健志
植物之二級代謝	2	1	李平篤
分子生物學	4	1	王愛玉、張麗冠、丁照棣
分子遺傳學	4	1	生技中心教師
植物細胞與組織培養	2	1	生技中心教師
植物細胞與組織培養實驗	2	1	生技中心教師
微生物醱酵生產技術(預)	1	1	微生學組教師
高等真菌細胞核行為研究(預)	1	1	許瑞祥
螢光技術在微生物研究之應(預)	1	1	黃慶璨
蛋白質養晶概論與實作	1	1	楊啟伸
分子微生物學研究法	1	1	張麗冠
生醫光電特論	1	1	陳進庭
結構生物學概論	2	1	楊啟伸
生物膜之基礎與應用	2	1	黃慶璨
免疫學	2	1	陳進庭
微生物代謝	2	1	黃慶璨
細胞生長與死亡	2	1	陳進庭
基因體學實驗	2	1	生技中心教師
蛋白質體學實驗	1	1	生技中心教師
基因體學	2	1	生技中心教師
其他建議選修課程			
課程名稱	學分數	授課年級	任課教師
專題研究	2	1	全體教師
生化科技教學實習	2	1	全體教師

博士班

必修課程							
課程名稱	學分	授課年級	任課教師	課程名稱	學分	授課年級	任課教師
博士論文	12		全體教師	專題討論	1	1、2	全體教師
選修課程							
請參考碩士班必選十學分課程及其他選修課程							

肆、師資現況及擬聘師資規劃：

一、原有系、所專任師資 29 員，其中副教授以上者 23 員，具助理教授者 6 員；兼任師資 0 員。

二、現有專任師資名冊

職稱	姓名	最高學歷	專　長	開課名稱	備　　註
教授	潘子明	國立臺灣大學應用微生物學博士	生物技術、微生物學、醱酵化學、環境化學、食品化學	食品化學、生物材料分析、生物資源化學、微生物之生物技術檢驗法、專題討論、專題研究、生物工業科技研究法、生物科技研究法、微生物學與免疫學、食品生物技術、機能性食品、基因改造食品、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	楊盛行	國立臺灣大學微生物學博士	環境微生物學、微生物科技、農業生物技術…..	微生物學、微生物代謝化學、微生物與生化學實驗法、微生物生化工程學、環境微生物學、專題研究	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	李平篤	國立臺灣大學生物化學博士	生物生化科技、植物二次代謝、酵素化學	生物化學、植物之二級代謝、植物生化、普通分子生物學、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	莊榮輝	國立臺灣大學生物化學博士	蛋白質生化學、酵素學、 免疫化學	生物化學、蛋白質體學實驗 (nbsc)；細胞、分子與生命(通識課程)；細胞、分子與人類(通識課程)、免疫學技術 - 抗體工具、生化探索 (BioX)、科學之路、酵素化學實驗、生物科學通論(電機系) 、酵素純化與分析(實驗)、生物化學實驗、生物技術核心實驗(BCT) 、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	黃青真	國立臺灣大學營養生化學博士	營養學、生化代謝、分子營養學	食品營養概論、營養生化學及實驗、維生素營養學、荷爾蒙與調節物質、專題研究、微生物與生化學教學實習、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	黃健雄	國立臺灣大學應用微生物學博士	應用微生物、生物技術、食品科技	應用微生物學、微生物生理學、工業微生物學、發酵學	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	蕭寧馨	美國康乃爾大學食品科技博士	營養學、食品科技	食品營養與安全概論、食品營養學、營養生化學與實驗、礦物質營養學、營養基因體學、動物細胞實驗法、工程發展與社會變遷、專題討論、專題研究、微生物與生化學教學實習、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	陳建源	國立臺灣大學應用微生物學博士	生物感測技術、醱酵工程、動植物細胞工程技術	普通微生物學、微生物生化工程學、生物感測技術	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2

教授	林璧鳳	美國柏克萊加州大學營養科學博士	營養化學、營養免疫學、細胞培養	食品營養概論、食品營養學、營養生化學與實驗、營養與免疫、專題討論、專題研究、微生物與生化學教學實習、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	許瑞祥	國立臺灣大學微生物學博士	靈芝・冬蟲夏草・巴西洋菇、真菌鑑定開發、嫌氣性真菌鑑定	微生物學、經濟真菌學、微生物生化工程學、經濟真菌育種技術、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	王愛玉	國立臺灣大學生物化學博士	植物生化與分子生物	分子生物學、生物化學 甲、生物化學實驗、生物技術核心實驗(BCT) 、植物生化、植物醣代謝與基因調控、專題研究、專題討論、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
教授	黃慶璨	美國杜克大學生化工程學博士	微生物學、生化工程、分子生物學	微生物學、微生物代謝、生物膜之基礎與應用、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
副教授	劉俊民	日本東京大學應用微生物學博士	農化·環保及土壤、生物技術、食品科技	生物技術概論、應用微生物學、微生物之固氮與固氮菌之利用、應用微生物學實驗、工業微生物育種概論、工業微生物學、微生物遺傳學、微生物與生化學實驗法、生物科技研究法、微生物與環境復育 (下學期) 、生物工業科技研究法、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
副教授	李昆達	日本東京大學應用生命工學博士	植物二次代謝物與植物細胞培養、應用微生物學、醫用酵素工業純化	植物細胞培養與工業應用、應用微生物學、應用微生物學實驗、醱酵學、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
助理教授	楊健志	英國劍橋大學生物化學博士	生物化學、蛋白質化學	生物化學甲、生物化學實驗、酵素化學、生物技術核心實驗 (BCT)、專題研究、專題討論、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
助理教授	楊啟伸	美國伊利諾大學生理暨生物物理學博士	結構生物學、生理學、生物物理學	生物化學甲、生物化學實驗、微生物與生化學實驗法一、專題討論、專題研究、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
助理教授	陳俊任	美國德州大學奧斯汀分校微生物學博士	免疫學、病毒學學、應用微生物學	病毒學、分子病毒學、應用微生物學、應用微生物學實驗、生物技術概論、微生物與生化學實驗法、專題研究、專題討論、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
助理教授	張世宗	國立臺灣大學生物化學博士	細胞生物學、分子生物學、生物化學	酵素純化與分析及實驗、生物化學、胺基酸及核酸之生合成及代謝、生物化學實驗、微生物與生化學實驗法、動物細胞培養與基因轉染、專題研究、專題討論、 生物技術核心實驗(BCT)、蛋白質部分、生物技術概論、生化科技概論、生化探索/進階生化探索、生化科技概論	原生技系與微生所各占缺1/2
助理教授	張麗冠	長庚大學基礎醫學博士	分子病毒學、微生物學、分子生物學	病毒學、微生物學、微生物學實驗、微生物與生化學教學實習、分子微生物學研究法、微生物與生化學實驗	原生技系與微生所各占缺

				法、分子生物學、專題研究、專題討論、生化科技概論	1/2
教授	李敏雄	美國 Rutgers 大學食品科學博士	食品科技、微生物利用與油脂化學		與農化系合聘
教授	賴喜美	伊利諾大學食品營養所博士	穀類化學、穀物加工學、碳水化合物學、食品化學		與農化系合聘
副教授	吳蕙芬	美國愛荷華大學微生物學博士	細菌生理、分子遺傳學		與農化系合聘
副教授	蘇南維	國立台灣大學食品化學博士	食品科技、儀器分析、微生物與發酵		與農化系合聘
教授	吳金洌	美國阿肯色大學博士	海洋分子生物學、分子魚類病毒學、海洋生物技術	分子病毒學、專題研究	與中研院合聘
教授	潘文涵	美國康乃爾大學博士	學生物統計、營養生化、營養流行病學、心臟血管流行病學	營養流行病學	與中研院合聘
教授	徐麗芬	國立臺灣大學生物化學博士	癌症化學預防、蛋白質工程、酵素化學	植物化學與草藥科學、蛋白質工程於生物技術學之應用、植物代謝產物體學之發展	與中研院合聘
副教授	陳進庭	美國肯塔基大學微生物免疫學博士	細胞生長與死亡調控、細胞訊息傳遞、光電生物醫學	微生物學、細胞生長與死亡、雷射新知、免疫學	與醫學院合聘
副教授	常怡雍	美國密西根州立大學生物化學博士	生化與分子生物學、植物生理學、生物技術學	蛋白質修飾	與中研院合聘
助理教授	梁國淦	國立台灣大學物理學博士	物理化學、分子光譜學、反應動力論	生物物理化學	與中研院合聘

註：各教師五年內論著請參閱附錄二。

三、現有副教授以上教師最近三年指導研究生論文情形：

教師姓名	研究生姓名	論文題目
潘子明	黃毓茹	酸逆境下本土分離腸出血性大腸桿菌 O157:H7 TWC01 之生理反應及蛋白質表現變化

	尤俊傑	奈米化紅麴菌發酵產物之安全性試驗與保健成份之血脂調節評估
	洪璽凱	紅麴山藥之發酵生產與改善粥狀動脈硬化之體內評估
	朱立涵	乳酸菌發酵之山苦瓜牛奶豆漿與枸杞牛奶豆漿預防動脈粥狀硬化之評估
	陳汶佩	開發不易形成體脂肪之紅麴保健食品
	呂建德	基因改造芥藍之安全性評估及檢定
	蔡瑞蘭	利用二甲基苯蒽誘導倉鼠口腔癌變動物模式探討紅麴對於口腔癌之影響
	吳政倫	含 γ-胺基丁酸與血管收縮素 I 轉化酶抑制劑紅麴山藥之最適化生產與降血壓功效評估
	邱秋霞	Lactobacillus plantarum NTU 102 生理特性及其在保健食品及水產養殖應用之探討
	張謙裕	樟芝菌絲體量產技術開發及相關功能性之探討
	蔡宗佑	O157:H7 型大腸桿菌之分子檢驗分型與逆境反應之研究
	李俊霖	預防高血脂與阿茲海默症之多功效紅麴保健產品開發
	楊怡真	仙人掌桿菌群之分子檢驗方法及非溶血性腸毒素表現之研究
	小計　　指導研究生 13 名	
黃健雄	侯廷鉞	利用 *Pichia pastoris* 生產 *Candida rugosa* 脂肪酶第三型
	曾瑋盈	一新分離枯草菌所產生細菌素之部份特性鑑定
	陳俊帆	細菌素生產菌之分離與鑑定及生產條件之初步探討
	郭亭君	*Pichia pastoris* 生產 *Candida rugosa* 脂肪酶第三型的純化與性質分析及其在廢報紙脫墨上之應用
	謝佩真	類胰島素生長因子及其細胞產物之生物活性測定
	李培儒	利用複合培養基與甘蔗糖蜜以 *Pichia pastoris* 搖瓶培養生產 *Candida rugosa* 脂肪酶三
	余忠佑	以全合成培養基饋料批次培養 *Pichia pastoris* 生產 *Candida rugosa* 脂肪酶三

	小計　　指導研究生 7 名	
吳金洌	林文政	導致脂肪肝之斑馬魚第一型固醇調控序列結合蛋白基因被 SREBP1, C/EBP ，C/EBP ，以及肝毒素 thioacetamide 活化
	廖嘉瑄	轉基因斑馬魚肌肉專一性表現 *Progranulin* 基因導致肌肉肥大之分子機制研究
	小計　　指導研究生 2 名	
劉俊民	傅超群	嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 *Aeromonas hydrophila* 質體 pAH163、pAH35 之性質分析
	葉素惠	抗胡瓜嵌紋病毒基因轉殖番茄之食品安全分析
	小計　　指導研究生 2 名	
李昆達	蔣佩穎	以菸草毛狀根表現綠色螢光蛋白質
	郭冠黎	茶菁經小綠葉蟬叮咬前後蛋白質體學及香氣成份變化之研究
	吳俊諺	利用 QCPCR 進行基因改造玉米樣品檢測追蹤
	林毅佳	香葉草醇 10-羥基酶之異源表現之研究
	張憲綸	根毛農桿菌十異戊二烯雙磷酸合成酶基因之選殖與表現
	林宛宜	以批次饋料培養方法於菸草細胞中生產重組塵蟎過敏原蛋白 Der p 2
	盧佩君	台灣八角蓮 Pinoresinol lariciresinol reductase 與 Secoisolariciresinol dehydrogenase 之基因選殖與表現
	蔡旻憧	以 *Pichia pastoris* 進行重組融合塵蟎過敏原 Der p 1nd 2 之表現
	郭致均	根毛農桿菌對黃豆之基因轉形研究
	許宗達	利用大腸桿菌表現重組 Subtilisin NAT 之研究
	郭倫甄	納豆菌 NTU-18 對大豆異黃酮去醣基轉化之研究
	小計　　指導研究生 11 名	
李平篤	謝毅霖	經酵母菌表現之綠竹筍苯丙胺酸脫氨裂解酶的點突變
	朱珮柔	溫度對甘藷 β-澱粉酶活性影響之研究
	盧厚任	綠竹筍殼蔗糖磷酯合成酶之生化學研究
	蕭哲仁	綠竹蘋果酸去氫酶之表現與檢定

	小計　　指導研究生 4 名	
莊榮輝	王維德	L78 對 L 型澱粉磷解酶活性調控及催化機制之角色
	吳岱澤	綠竹筍不同生長時期 non-phosphorylating glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 之純化與生化性質探討
	陳均全	裂殖性酵母菌 ATCC 2476 鎘結合物質之研究
	王宏祥	甘藷塊根澱粉磷解脢不需醣引子活性之分子機制探討
	張瓊尹	甘藷澱粉磷解脢重組蛋白之表現與活性分析
	鄧慧馨	甘藷塊根糊化過程澱粉磷解酶降解機制探討
	蔣采昕	細菌細胞壁組成對光動力治療抑制革蘭氏陽性菌與革蘭氏陰性菌效果之影響
	范嫻蘄	以甘油醛-3-磷酸脫氫酶基因啟動子研究美白菇轉形系統
	蔡和成	綠竹筍生長過程差異性蛋白質體及其抗體庫之建立
	沈志昱	哺乳類動物胚胎著床前關鍵蛋白質之抗體製備及蛋白質體研究
	劉雨亭	甘藷塊根澱粉磷解酶 L78 之性質分析
	吳裕仁	綠竹筍生長過程蛋白質體變化及其抗體庫之建
	小計　　指導研究生 12 名	
王愛玉	蔡逸君	酵母菌 *Pichia pastoris* 中表現重組水稻蔗糖合成酶 RSuS3 之性質與結構探討
	黃玉嬌	水稻蔗糖合成酶 RSuS1 野生型與突變型蛋白質之表現與檢定
	陳泰宏	以定位點突變法探討綠竹液泡型蔗糖轉化酶活性區之結構與功能
	梁成芝	水稻蔗糖合成酶 RSuS2 之 N 端序列對其酵素活性之影響
	黃卓萱	水稻蔗糖合成酶 RSuS3 突變株之分析與結構性質探討
	蔡青霖	酵母菌 *Pichia pastoris* 中表現之重組水稻蔗糖合成酶 RSuS1 及 RSuS3 之性質探討
	邱文彬	綠竹蔗糖合成酶異構酶之基因表現與生理功能探討
	小計　　指導研究生 7 名	
黃青真	羅聲晴	以維生素 E 代謝物 α-CEHC 於血漿中含量為評估維生素 E 營養狀況之可行性初探

	黃懿寧	癸酸降低脂多醣活化巨噬細胞株前列腺素 E2 生成之機制探討
	陳永如	數種植物雌激素食材萃物對 PPAR、脂肪細胞生成及雌激素活性特質鑑定
	吳夢婷	數種具植物雌激素活性材料對卵巢剔除鼠代謝症候群及鈣代謝之影響
	許珊菁	鼠模式中高脂飲食、肥胖與脂質調控基因之表現
	鄭瑋宜	山藥具雌激素活性成份之單離與鑑定研究
	小計　　指導研究生 6 名	
蕭寧馨	謝佳玲	以 Caco-2 細胞模式探討 ferric reductase 的活性與小腸攝鐵之必要性
	王婉齡	缺鋅飼料對大鼠小腸食慾控制與全基因表現之影響
	小計　　指導研究生 2 名	
林璧鳳	羅文音	以卵蛋白致敏小鼠模式探討攝食山藥對過敏性氣喘的影響
	黃繼萱	以動物模式評估液態靈芝產品對免疫功能的調節
	王姿晴	促進或抑制巨噬細胞株分泌前列腺素 E2 的食材對發炎反應的影響
	許銘志	塵蟎蛋白致敏小鼠短期攝取塵蟎蛋白產生口服耐受性的機制探討
	洪翊恬	餵食熟山藥粉及山藥萃物對 MRL/lpr 自體免疫小鼠 病程之探討
	吳繼恆	具影響干擾素　分泌的食材對 OVA 致敏 BALB/c 小鼠免疫反應的影響
	吳泰均	以誘發小鼠關節炎模式探討攝食山藥對類風濕性關節炎的影響
	陳冠如	台灣地區老年人葉酸營養狀況與慢性疾病之相關性探討
	洪永瀚	苜蓿芽乙酸乙酯萃取物改善 MRL-lpr/lpr 自體免疫鼠病程發展之探討
	小計　　指導研究生 9 名	
潘文涵	廖祈然	探討淋巴球細胞中脂蛋白脂解酶表現量及活性與致高三酸甘油酯危險性及保護性單套型之相關性
	梁喬琪	探討重要肥胖候選基因、飲食因素及其交互作對肥胖風險之影響：竹東朴子社區研究
	符明伶	注意力缺陷過動症與營養狀況及過敏關係之探討
	陳信宏	搜尋台灣病態型肥胖重要易感受基因及減重手術成效之預後基因暨發展新的 DNA 集合檢體比較法以應用於相關性研究分析

	小計　　指導研究生 4 名	
楊盛行	安妮塔	塔塔加森林硬木區與草原區土壤微生物族群之季節性變化
	黃茜渝	具脂肪分解酵素活性之耐高溫微生物
	王俊傑	嗜高溫菌的分離及其聚木醣分解酵素
	李文翔	以共固定糖化菌及 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 生產甘藷生質酒精
	蔡書憲	福山森林土壤微生物族群、生質量、功能和基因多樣性
	張育彰	氣單胞菌基因體可變基因池中毒素基因與抗藥基因
	陳顗竹	堆肥製作過程二氧化碳及甲烷排放量測
	張政雄	耐高溫溶磷微生物分離及多功能性生物肥料製作
	小計　　指導研究生 8 名	
許瑞祥	謝秀欣	巴西洋菇性別基因選殖與交配型之探討
	許境芳	以冬蟲夏草性別基因作為即時定量系統標的之研究
	小計　　指導研究生 2 名	
陳建源	涂珮甄	石英晶體微天平基因感測系統之開發及其應用
	王敏璇	自地黃毛狀根再生其基因轉殖植株與其型態特徵比較之研究
	黃士倫	牛膝毛狀根之建立及其藥效成分齊墩果酸型皂甙生產之研究
	張殷榕	菘藍毛狀根之建立及其藥效成分靛玉紅之生產研究
	史佩珊	使用經聚對二甲苯修飾之表面電漿子共振系統開發A型流感病毒免疫感測器之研究
	劉怡妏	使用經聚對二甲苯修飾之壓電石英晶體微天平系統開發肺結核分枝桿菌核酸感測器偵測之研究
	韓謝忱	生物感測分析系統之開發研究---應用於微生物與病毒之檢測
	小計　　指導研究生 7 名	
黃慶璨	陳英琮	光動力作用抑制白色念珠菌懸浮細胞與生物膜
	何文旭	以米麴菌表達由小孢子靈芝選殖之免疫調節蛋白質 GMI

	張家禎	屋塵蟎過敏原蛋白 Der p 2 於金針菇之異源表現
	李啟睿	利用漢遜酵母MOX及FMD啟動子異源表現瘤胃真菌*Neocallimastix frontalis*之木聚醣酶
	吳明玥	利用熱休克蛋白質 5'端非轉譯區片段調控免疫調節蛋白質 GMI 於米麴菌表達系統之產量
	林千椀	利用分子演化增加小孢子靈芝選殖之免疫調節蛋白質 GMI 的免疫活性
	徐韻涵	以農桿菌媒介轉形法進行金針菇表達系統之研究
	羅敏慈	新型光感物質 BMVC 之特性分析及其光動力抑菌作用
	蔡孟男	利用甘油受限誘導漢遜氏酵母菌表現重組蛋白質
	郭俊毅	食用菇異源基因表現系統之建立及其應用
	小計　　指導研究生 10 名	
陳進庭	林郁欣	粒線體功能異常所引發PC12細胞生長與死亡之相關訊息傳遞機制探討
	王澤嫻	以微脂體或微胞包埋血紫質之光動力殺菌探討
	小計　　指導研究生 2 名	

五、現有相關學門系所學位學程之學生人數現況：

系所學位學程名稱	學生數		
	博士班	碩士班	大學部
台灣大學生命科學院**生化科技學系**	0	0	224
臺灣大學生命科學院**微生物與生化學研究所**	55	103	0
台灣大學生命科學院生命科學系	0	0	382
台灣大學生命科學院生化科學研究所	92	67	0
嘉義大學生命科學院生化科技學系/所	0	45	191

伍、本系(所)圖、書儀器設備規劃及增購之計畫：

一、 本校該領域專業圖書：中文圖書：252 冊；外文圖書：5872 冊；中文期刊：24 種；外文期刊：391 種；97 學年度擬新購外文期刊 3 種。

原先生化科學研究所圖書室訂有國內外生化期刊 80 餘種，農業化學系原設有系圖書室，供系內師生研究及閱覽之用。其收藏之圖書資料計有：中文圖書 231 冊，西文圖書 4040 冊，日文圖書 1312 冊；中文期刊 16 種， 英文期刊 141 種及日文期刊 8 種。隨新總圖之啟用，搬遷入新總圖，近 5 年生命科學院陸續增購中文圖書 21 冊，外文圖書 520 冊；中文期刊 8 種，外文期刊 162 種，本學年度仍持續購買外文期刊 3 種。目前總圖收藏之圖書與學術期刊，以及本校醫學校區圖書館之豐富藏書與學術期刊，足可供本系教學研究之用。

二、 主要設備：

教學研究之儀器設備相當齊全，下表舉出較為貴重或新近購置之重要儀器或設備。教學設備方面，除一般筆記型電腦、單槍投影機、投影機、擴音機等上課必需設備外，於今年整修農化新館 B10 教室，更設置數位多功能講桌以改善教學與學習環境。研究設備方面，各實驗課程的教學設備尚可滿足現況，不足的部分由各教師的研究設備支援，但部分儀器需汰舊換新，未來將校方經費支援。中小型儀器大部分是由各教師依其需求對外爭取之研究經費所購置，來自校方經費所購置的大型儀器則提供全系教師使用，目前尚可滿足需求，然而仍有必要再增購新型儀器設備，以提高研究效率及成果，目前已向校方提出計畫爭取明年添購超高速離心機（含離心陀）及離子色層分析系統等貴重儀器，未來朝向設置全所「教學儀器管理中心」努力，由中心統籌儀器之管理、維護及利用，使儀器發揮最大效益。

儀 器 設 備 名 稱	放 置 地 點
掃瞄式電子顯微鏡(能量分散式) 1 部	電顯館
核酸序列自動判讀系統 1 部	生化研究室
96 孔微盤冷光螢光可視光四合一偵測儀	營養研究室
動態光散射光譜儀 1 部	生化研究室
超高速冷凍離心機及轉子 3 部	營養研究室, 生化研究室、農藝館應微研究室
高速冷凍離心機 5 部	生化研究室(3 台)、三號館發酵研究室、農藝館應微研究室
高效液相層析儀 3 部	三號館發酵、新館發酵研究室、營養研究室
醣類液相層析儀 1 部	生化研究室
日立螢光分光光譜儀 1 部	新館應微研究室
高效能幫浦 1 部	生化研究室
分液收集器 1 部	生化研究室
高效率電泳儀 1 部	生化研究室
二極體分光光度計 1 部	生化研究室
菌體研磨機 1 部	三號館醱酵研究室
醱酵槽 1 部	新館醱酵研究室
微電腦控制之聯醱酵槽 1 部	三號館醱酵研究室
超壓力式細胞打碎機 1 部	電顯館
空氣品質監測儀 1 部	農藝館應微研究室
氣相層析自動取樣機 1 部	農藝館應微研究室
放射 潛影像處理系統 1 部	生化研究室
生物影像分析儀 2 部	生化研究室

顯微鏡照像系統及螢光附件 1 部	新館醱酵研究室
冷凍乾燥機 2 部	營養研究室、電顯館
基因移入細胞電極器 1 部	生化研究室
FPLC 系統 1 部	生化研究室
珈瑪射線計數儀 1 部	生化研究室
動物細胞培養室及相關設備	營養研究室
動物實驗室及相關設備	營養研究室
超高速離心機（含離心陀）	生化研究室
植物細胞培養室	生化研究室

三、 增購計畫

主要設備名稱(或所需設備名稱)	已有或擬購年度	擬購經費
離子色層分析系統	97 學年度增購	擬向校方提出計畫爭取

陸、本系(所) 之空間規劃

一、現使用空間規劃狀況：

(一)本系所能自行支配之空間 3771.39 平方公尺， 目前使用空間為部份農化一館（舊三號館）與農化二館西半部等兩棟建築物為主，另有部份教師之研究室分別位於農藝系一樓等。使用空間共約三千平方公尺。含共用教室 6 間、共用教學實驗室 7 間、共用系辦公室系會議室各 1 間 、教師研究實驗室 23 間、共同儀器室 2 間等。

教師研究與實驗室：
微生物科技領域：農化一館 1 樓全部及 3 樓東側、農化二館 3 樓部份、地下樓部份、農藝館 1 樓、電子顯微鏡館、辦公大樓後方平房部份。生物化學與營養科學領域：農化二館 5 樓及 4 樓部份

(二)單位學生、教師面積 16.66 平方公尺。

(三)座落農化二館，第 B1、1、2、3、4、5 樓層(與農化系及行政單位共用樓層)；三號館，第 1 樓層(與農化系共用樓層)；農藝館，第 B1、1 樓層(與農藝系共用樓層)；紅磚屋，第 1 樓層(與農化系、大陸研究社、理髮部及洗衣部共用樓層)。

二、本系(所)之第一年至第四年之空間規劃情形：

建築面積無成長，單位學生、教師校舍建築面積無甚變動。

三、如需配合新建校舍空間，請說明其規劃情形。

各教師的研究室分散於三號館，農化新館，農藝館及紅磚屋等四處，對教學研究聯繫造成不便，亦普遍有空間嚴重不足的現象，目前正積極爭取興建獨立系館。

附錄一

生化科技學系評鑑總結報告內容摘要

一、前言

生化科技學系係由農業化學系農產製造組衍生，以培養生化科技學研究人才及生化科技產業發展人才為教學目標，目標正確，教師教學認真，招收學生素質優良，且為臺灣大學唯一與生化科技有關之科系。經過四年草創時期，應以追求卓越、國際一流為目標，全面檢討課程：在培養產業人才這部分似仍無具體辦法。盼校方能在各種資源及經費方面予以協助，期能在生技研究及產業發展扮演重要角色，成為國際間一流學系。

二、教學分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：重視實驗及小組教學值得鼓勵，教師教學相當認真，深獲學生肯定。

缺點：1. 各教師之教學負擔過重。盼能全面檢討開課狀況，課程需能配合教學目標，加強基礎課程。建議可採大班教學、小組輔導形式，並在經費許可下聘請以教學為主之教師， 酌量減少優秀研究教師及青年新進教師之授課負擔，請校方探討教師評估及升等時教學及研究所佔比例是否可具彈性。

2. 學生反應生物物理及物理化學應檢討改進。

(二) 改善建議：1. **重新檢討四個分組是否合宜，並建議系所合一。**

2. 領域必修部分，可整併為生化科技與基因體領域及生技產業領域。

3. 在課程方面可增加英語授課的比例。

三、研究分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：每位教師平均有兩篇 SCI 論文，每年研究經費超過五千萬元屬優，有不少與產業合作計畫。

缺點： 11. 教師發表的論文品質尚有進步空間，且各老師發表論文質量相差懸殊（可由 RPI 值看出）。

2. 雖有與產業合作計畫，但似乎侷限於食品、營養方面。各組間互動不足，缺乏跨領域合作計畫且深度不足。

(二) 改善建議：1. 需注重專利及技術移轉，方符合此學系目標。

2. 延攬人才時需打破組的疆界，以延攬生化科技領域之最傑出人才為最重要考量，應修改新聘甄選委員會設置辦法第 3 條：「出缺該組推舉 3 名委員」之規定。多聘請大師級學者及傑出校友擔任短期講座，或與之進行國際合作。

3. 發展重點可著重於基因體或蛋白體之研究，並且發展農、工業有關之生物科技，方能顯現生化科技學系特色。

4. 專題討論（Seminar）應以整系整合進行，以增加跨領域互動。

四、服務分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：1.教師參與國內學會活動熱絡，除積極參與各種學術研討會議，並於各學會擔當理事長及理、監事等要職，及政府單位多項審議工作。

2.有教師擔任亞洲營養學會秘書長，並有一些老師擔任國際期刊審稿人。

缺點： 參與國際性學術活動較少，擔任國際重要會議之邀請講者或主持人很少，較少國際學會理監事職務或國際期刊主編、編輯委員審查委員較少，這部份仍有進步空間。

(二) 改善建議：多參與國際性學術活動。

五、行政分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：辦公室同仁行政支援良好。

缺點：1. 缺乏由學術界及產業界專家組成之諮詢委員會，且系所名稱不一。

2. 與農化系在空間與員額上尚有衝突，影響士氣甚鉅，請校方積極協調解決。

(二) 改善建議：1. 應設立由學術界及產業界專家組成之諮詢委員會，提供課程改革、人才延攬及系發展方向之建議。

2. 實驗室空間需重整，將空間做有效利用。如每位教師依在學術研究之活躍度調整其使用空間。

3. 可考慮合聘生化科學所師資，除可加強基礎課程教學，亦可分攤教學負擔及指導研究生。

4. 系主任應以遴選方式聘用系內外具領導能力之傑出學者擔任。

六、受評單位發展方向之意見及建議

建議：研究方面建議以功能基因體或蛋白體等生技領域前沿研究主題為研究方向，並且以跨領域研究及國際學術合作為目標。可多借重已有成就之傑出校友、系友，聘請其回台擔任講座，增加學術交流機會。在教學方面，盼能提供足以培養學生創意之環境及課程，增加學生與產業界互動之機會。如增設以創業成功系友返校演講之 Seminar，或於大三暑假時設計可到國內外研究機構或相關產業界實習之實習課程。除提供學生將理論應用於實際之機會，亦培養學生獨立及領導能力。

七、總結

1. 肯定生化科技學系在教學及研究方面皆有不錯表現，但仍有進步空間。期望不但要國內頂尖且國際一流。
2. 課程改革、研究及服務方面，需通盤檢討。可設立諮詢委員會，多聆聽學術界及產業界專家之建議。
3. 建議臺灣大學多投入資源及經費在農、工業的生物科技研究方面，並且多聘請相關領域之大師級傑出學者來台，進行學術交流，提供教師及學生新的思維。
4. 目前教師大多較為年輕，校方或院方應提供競爭性員額與彈性薪資，聘請較資深具卓越學術地位之教師。

5. 生化科技學系空間分散、相對擁擠，教師學生均強烈要求校方設法解決，讓生化科技學系有獨立空間

微生物與生化學研究所評鑑總結報告內容摘要

一、前言

微生物與生化學研究所係由農業化學系農產製造組衍生，以培養生化科學研究人才及生化科技產業發展人才為教學目標，教師教學認真，招收學生素質優良。經過四年草創時期，應以追求卓越、國際一流為目標，全面檢討課程：在培養產業人才這部分似仍無具體辦法。盼校方能在各種資源及經費方面予以協助，期能在生技研究及產業發展扮演重要角色，成為國際間一流研究所。

二、教學分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：教師教學相當認真，深獲學生肯定。

缺點：1. 分四組開課，無全所共同核心課程。

2. 無全所共同之研究生專題討論課程

(二) 改善建議：

1.研究所併入生化科技學系之碩士班與博士班，系所合一。

2.在課程方面可增加英語授課的課程，

3.博士畢業論文以英文撰寫。

三、研究分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：每位教師平均有兩篇 SCI 論文，每年研究經費超過五千萬元屬優，有不少與產業合作計畫。

缺點： 1. 教師發表的論文品質尚有進步空間，且各老師發表論文質量相差懸殊（可由 RPI 值值看出）。

2. 雖有與產業合作計畫，但似乎侷限於食品、營養方面。各組間互動不足，缺乏跨領域合作計畫且深度不足。

(二) 改善建議：1. 需注重專利及技術移轉，方符合此研究所目標。

2. 延攬人才時需打破組的疆界，以延攬生化科技領域之最傑出人才為最重要考量，應修改新聘甄選委員會設置辦法第 3 條：「出缺該組推舉 3 名委員」之規定。多聘請大師級學者及傑出校友擔任短期講座，或與之進行國際合作。

3. 發展重點可著重於基因體或蛋白體之研究，並且發展農、工業有關之生物科技，方能顯現微生物與生化學研究所特色。

4. 專題討論（Seminar）應以整所整合進行，以增加跨領域互動。

四、服務分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：1.教師參與國內學會活動熱絡，除積極參與各種學術研討會議，並於各學會擔當理事長及理、監事等要職，及政府單位多項審議工作。

2.有教師擔任亞洲營養學會秘書長，並有一些老師擔任國際期刊審稿人。

缺點： 參與國際性學術活動較少，擔任國際重要會議之邀請講者或主持人很少，較少擔任國際學會理監事職務或國際期刊主編或編輯委員，這部份仍有進步空間。

(二) 改善建議：多參與國際性學術活動。

五、行政分項

(一) 現況優、缺點

優點：辦公室同仁行政支援良好。

缺點：1. 缺乏由學術界及產業界專家組成之諮詢委員會，且系所名稱不一。

2. 與農化系在空間與員額上尚有衝突，影響士氣甚鉅，請校方積極協調解決。

(二) 改善建議：1. 應設立由學術界及產業界專家組成之諮詢委員會，提供課程改革、人才延攬及系發展方向之建議。

2. 實驗室空間需重整，將空間做有效利用。如每位教師依在學術研究之活躍度調整其使用空間。

3. 可考慮合聘生化科學所師資，除可加強基礎課程教學，亦可分攤教學負擔及指導研究生。

4. 所長可以遴選方式聘用系內外具領導能力之傑出學者擔任。

六、受評單位發展方向之意見及建議

建議：研究方面建議以功能基因體或蛋白體等生技領域前沿研究主題為研究方向，並且以跨領域研究及國際學術合作為目標。可多借重已有成就之傑出校友、系友，聘請其回台擔任講座，增加學術交流機會。在教學方面，盼能提供足以培養學生創意之環境及課程，增加學生與產業界互動之機會。如增設以創業成功系友返校演講之 Seminar。除提供學生將理論應用於實際之機會，亦培養學生獨立及領導能力。

七、總結

1. 肯定微生物與生化學研究所在教學及研究方面皆有不錯表現，但仍有進步空間。期望不但要國內頂尖且國際一流。
2. 課程改革、研究及服務方面，需通盤檢討。可設立諮詢委員會，多聆聽學術界及產業界專家之建議。
3. 建議臺灣大學多投入資源及經費在農、工業的生物科技研究方面，並且多聘請相關領域之大師級傑出學者來台，進行學術交流，提供教師及學生新的思維。
4. 目前教師大多較為年輕，校方或院方應提供競爭性員額與彈性師資，聘請較資深具卓越學術地位之教師。
5. 微生物與生化學研究所空間分散、相對擁擠，教師學生均強烈要求校方設法解決，讓微生物與生化學研究所有獨立空間。
6. **研究所併入生化科技學系之碩士班與博士班，系所合一。**

附錄二

專任教師近六年(2003~2008)年發表之著作（統計範圍：2004.01～2008.10）

潘子明 教授

◎期刊論文 (*表示為通訊作者)

1. Chiun-Chieh Yu, Jyh-Jye Wang, Chun-Lin Lee, Shu-Hui Lee and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2008, Safety and mutagenicity evaluation of nanoparticulate red mold rice. J Agri Food Chem. (on line). **(SCI).**
2. Yueh-Ting Tsai, Po-Ching Cheng, Chia-Kwung Fan and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2008, Time-dependent persistence of enhanced immune response by a potential probiotic strain *Lactobacillus paracasei* subsp. *paracasei* NTU 101. Int. J. Food Microb. (on line). **(SCI).**
3. Wen-Pei Chen, Bing-Ying Ho, Chung-Lin Lee, Chung-Hsien Lee and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2008, Red mold rice prevetns the development of obesity, dyslipidemia and hyperinsulinemia induced by high-fat diet. Int. J. Obes. (on line). **(SCI).**
4. Jui-Ming Hsieh, Ren-Shinn Chen, Tsung-Yu Tsai, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, Chin-Cheng Chou, 2008, Phylogenetic analysis of livestock oxacillin-resistabt *Staphylococcus aureus*. Vert. Microb. 126: 234-242. **(SCI).**
5. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, The application and the status of intellectual property right protection of red mold rice. J Life Sci. (2008) 2: 38-54. **(SCI).**
6. Chin Thin. Wang; K. C. Huang; **T. M. Pan**; K. J. Chang; W. T. Chang; S. S. Chou, 2008, Variations in the concentrations of Cu and Zn and in the ratio of Cu to Zn in whole blood and hair samples from hepatocellular carcinoma patients and from healthy controls in Taiwan, Spectroscopy Letters, http://www.informaworld.com/smpp/title~content=t713597299~db=all~tab=issueslist~branches=41 - v4141: 144-150. **(SCI).**
7. Chun-Lin Lee, Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2008, Red mold rice extract represses amyloid beta peptide-induced neurotoxicity via potent synergism of anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidative effect. Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 79: 829-841. **(SCI).**
8. Wun-Yuan Lin, Jui-Yun Chang, Chih-Hsuan Hish, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2008, Profiling the *Monascus pilosus* proteome during nitrogen limitation. J Agri Food Chem. 56: 433- 441. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI).**
9. I-Chen Yang, Daniel Yang-Chih Shih, Jan-Yi Wang, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Development of rapid real-time PCR and most-probable-number real-time PCR assays to quantify enterotoxigenic strains of the species in the *Bacillus cereus* group, J Food Protection. 70: 2774-2781.[IF =1.921 *FOOD & SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY* rank16/96]**(SCI).**
10. Chun-Lin Lee, Wen-Pei Chen, Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, A simple and rapid approach for removing citrinin and remaining monacolin K in red mold rice. J Agri Food Chem. 55:

11101-11108.[IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**](SCI).**

11. Chun-Lin Lee, Tzong-Fu Kuo, Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Red mold rice ameliorates impairment of memory and learning ability in intracerebroventricular amyloid beta-infused rat via repressing amyloid beta accumulation, J Neurosci. Res. 85: 3171-3182. **[**IF=3.476 *NEUROSCEIENCE* rank 59/200 **](SCI).**

12. Yu-Ju Huang, Tsung-Yu Tsai, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Physiological response and protein expression under acid stress of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 TWC01 isolated from Taiwan. J Agri Food Chem. 55: 7182-7191.[IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

13. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Global genetically modified crop production and the regulation of genetically modified food in Taiwan, Agricultural Biotechnology, 9: 25-37.

14. Chiu-Hsia Chiu; Yuan-Kuang Guu; Chun-Hung Liu; **Tzu-Ming Pan***; Winton Cheng, 2007, Immune responses and gene expression in white shrimp, *Litopenaeus vannamei*, induced by *Lactobacillus plantarum*, Fish and Shellfish Immu. 23: 364-377. **[**IF=2.725 *IMMUNOLOGY* rank 54/117**](SCI).**

15. Wun-Yuan Lin, Jui-Yun Chang, Chih-Hsuan Hish, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Proteome response of *Monascus pilosus* during rice starch limitation with suppression of monascorubramine production. J Agri Food Chem. 55: 9226-9234. **[**IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

16. Wun-Yuan Lin, Wei-Yi Hsu, Chih-Hsuan Hish, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Proteome changes in Caco-2 cells treated with *Monascus*-fermented red mold rice extract. J Agri Food Chem. 55: 8987-8994. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

17. Yu-Ju Huang, Tsung-Yu Tsai, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Physiological response and protein expression under acid stress of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 TWC01 isolated from Taiwan. J Agri Food Chem. 55: 7182-7191. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

18. Chun-Lin Lee, Hsi-Kai Hung, Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Red mold dioscorea has greater hypolipidemic and antiatherosclerotic effect than traditional red mold rice and unfermented dioscorea in hamsters J Agri Food Chem. 55: 7162-7169. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

19. Chun-Lin Lee, Hsi-Kai Hung, Jyh-Jye Wang, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Improving the ratio of monacolin K to citrinin production of *Monascus purpureus* NTU 568 under dioscorea medium through the mediation of pH value and ethanol addition, J Agri Food Chem. 55: 6493-6502. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

20. Wun-Yuan Lin, Jui-Yun Chang, Pei-Ching Tsai, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Metabolic protein patterns and monascorubrin production revealed through proteomic approach for *Monascus pilosus* treated with cycloheximide, J Agri Food Chem. 55: 5559-5568. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

21. Wun-Yuan Lin, Yang-Chung Ting, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2007, Proteomic response to intracellular proteins of *Monascus pilosus* grown under phosphate-limited complex medium with different growth

rates and pigment production, J Agri Food Chem. 55: 467-474. [**IF = 2.322** AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI).**

22. Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wen-Ju Lee, Yu-Ju Huang, Kuang-Lo Chen and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Detection of viable enterohaemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157 using the combination of immunomagnetic separation with the reverse transcription multiplex TaqMan® PCR system in food and stool samples, J Food Prot. 69: 2320-2328. [IF =1.921 *FOOD & SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY* rank16/96] **(SCI)**

23. Chien-Yu Chang, Chung-Lin Lee, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Statistical optimization of medium components for the production of *Antrodia cinnamomea* AC0623 in submerged cultures, Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 72: 654-661. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank43/140] **(SCI)**

24. Chun-Lin Lee, Jyh-Jye Wang, Shing-Lin Kuo, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, *Monascus* fermentation of dioscorea for increasing the production of cholesterol lowering agent— monacolin K and anti-inflammation agent—monascin, Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 72: 1254-1262. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank43/140]**(SCI)**

25. Chiu-Hsia Chiu, Kuang-Huei Ni, Yuan-Kuang Guu, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Production of red mold rice using a modified Nagata type koji maker, Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 73: 297-304. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank43/140] **(SCI)**

26. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Application and production of rwed mold rice, Chemical Monthly, 36: 68-75.

27. Chiun-Chieh Yu, Chun-Lin Lee and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, A novel formulation approach for preparation of nanoparticulate red mold rice, J Agri Food Chem. 54: 6845-6851. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

28. Wun-Yuan Lin, Ching-Yung Song, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Proteomic analysis of Caco-2 cells treated with monacolin K, J Agri Food Chem. 54: 6192-6200 [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

29. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Current status of global production of genetically modified crop and the regulation of genetically modified products in Taiwan, Sci-Tech Policy Review, 343-365.

30. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Research of lactic acid bacteria in Taiwan and the application of lactic acid bacteria in cholesterol-lowing effect, Chemical Monthly, 34: 49-53.

31. Chien-Yu Chang, Ming-Yong Lue, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Isolation and identification of two *Antrodia cinnamomea* strains from fruiting bodies, J Food Drug Analysis**,** 14: 174-182. *[IF=0.313 FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 78/96**] (SCI)**

32. Chun-Lin Lee, Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Synchronous analysis method for detection of citrinin and the lactone and acid forms of monacolin K in red mold rice, J AOAC International 89: 669-677. [IF=1.352 *Food Science & Techn ology* rank 27/96] **(SCI)**

33. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Lactic acid bacteria product in Taiwan, Chemical Monthly, 33: 45-53.

34. Jyh-Jye Wang, Meng-Jyh Shieh, Shing-Lin Kuo, Chung-Lin Lee, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Effect of red mold rice on antifatigue and exercise-related changes in lipid peroxidation in endurance exercise, Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 70: 247-253. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank43/140] **(SCI)**

35. Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wei-Chen Luo, Kuang-Lo Chen, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Molecular subtyping of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Enteritidis isolated from Taiwan during 1992-1998 by amplified fragment length polymorphism and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, J Food Drug Analysis 14: 54-61. [IF=0.313 *FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 78/96**] (SCI)**

36. Yi-Ting Hsieh and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, Influence of planting papaya ringspot virus resistant transgenic papaya on the soil microbial biodiversity, J Agri Food Chem. 54: 130-137. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

37. Chiu-Hsia Chiu, Tzu-Yu Lu, Yun-Yu Tseng, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, The effects of *Lactobacillus*-fermented milk on lipid metabolism in hamsters fed high-cholesterol diet. Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 71: 238-245. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**

38. Chun-Lin Lee, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Jyh-Jye Wang, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2006, *In vivo* hypolipidemic effects and safety of low dosage monascus powder in a hamster model of hyperlipidemia, Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 70: 533-540. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**

39. Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan**, Meng-Jyh Shieh, Chun-Chen Hsu, 2006, Effect of red mold rice supplements on serum and meat cholesterol levels of broilers chicken. Appl. Microb. & Biotech. 71: 812-818. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**.

40. Chien-Yu Chang, Ming-Yong Lue, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Determination of adenosine, cordycepin and ergosterol contents in cultivated *Antrodia camphorata* by HPLC method, J Food Drug Analysis**,** 13: 338-342. [IF=0.313 FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY rank 78/96**] (SCI)**

41. I-Chen Yang, Daniel Yang-Chih Shih, Tsui-Ping Huang, Yun-Pu Huang, Jan-Yi Wang, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Establishment of a novel multiplex polymerase chain reaction assay and detection of toxigenic strains of the species in the *Bacillus cereus* group, J Food Prot. 68: 2123-2130. [IF =1.921 *FOOD & SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY* rank16/96] **(SCI)**

42. Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wei-Chen Luo, Fang-Tzy Wu, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Molecular subtyping for *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated from Taiwan. Microbiol. Immunol. 49: 579-588.[IF=1.502 *IMMUNOLOGY* rank 93/117] **(SCI)**

43. Chia-Chia Huang and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, The event-specific real-time detection and quantification of genetically modified soybean Roundup Ready®. J Agri Food Chem., 53: 3833-3839. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

44. Ching-Fang Hsu, Tsung-Yu Tsai, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Use of the duplex TaqMan PCR system for detection of Shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* O157. J Clin Microbiol. 43: 2668-2673. [IF=3.445 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 21/89]**(SCI)**

45. Fang-Tzy Wu, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Ching-Fang Hsu, Ih-Jen Su, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Isolation and identification of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 associated with the first clinical case in Taiwan, J Formos Med Assoc. 104: 206-209. [IF=0.533 *MEDICINE, GENERAL & INTERNAL* rank 77/103] **(SCI)**

46. Hsun-Pi Su, Shiou-Ing Chiu, Jin-Lai Tsai, Chih-Lung Lee and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Bacterial food-borne outbreaks in Northern Taiwan, 1995-2001, J Infect Chemother, 11: 146-151.

47. Hsun-Pi Su, Lei-Ron Tseng, Chen-Ying Chou, Tung-Ching Chung, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, *Legionella pneumophila* infection in Taiwan area, J Infect Chemother, 11: 244-249.

48. Chun-Lin Lee, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Shein-Da Gong, Chieh-Jen Shih, Mei-Yuh Chung and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Study on hypolipidemic effects of *Monascus* powder in a hamster model of hyperlipidemia, Taiwanese J Agri Chem & Food Sci. 43: 271-280.

49. Li-Han Chu, Tsung-Yu Tsai, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2005, Study on the water extract of anamorph of *Cordyceps sinensis* fermented by *Lactobacillus paracasei* subsp. *paracasei* NTU101 isolated from Taiwan, J Biomass Energy Soc., 24: 124-130.

50. Fu-Mei Lin, Chiu-Hsia Chiu, and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Fermentation of milk-soymilk and *Lycium chinense* Miller mixture using a new isolate of *Lactobacillus paracasei* subsp. *paracasei* NTU101 and *Bifidobacterium longum*, J Ind Microb Biotech., 31: 559-564. [IF=1.416 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank85/140] **(SCI)**

51. Jyh-Jye Wang, Chung-Lin Lee and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Modified mutation method for screening low citrinin-producing strains of *Monascus purpureus* on rice culture. J Agri Food Chem., 52: 6977-6982. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

52. Chia-Chia Huang, Tsung-Wei Shih and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Development and application of a nested polymerase chain reaction method for the detection of genetically modified soybean in Chinese traditional fermented soy food-sufu. J Food Drug Analysis, 12: 266-272. [IF=0.313 *FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 78/96**] (SCI)**

53. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Functional food-red mold rice. NTU Biomed Bulletin, 25: 2-20.

54. **Tzu-Ming Pan*** and Wen-Lee Chan, 2004, Study on the detection of genetically modified maize GA21, NK603 and MON810 by a multiplex PCR method, J Biomass Energy Soc., 23: 37-49.

55. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Functional lactic-acid bacterial product. NTU Biomed Bulletin, 23: 2-13.

56. Hsin-Ying Huang and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2004, Detection of genetically modified maize MON810 and NK603 by multiplex and real-time polymerase chain reaction methods. J Agri Food Chem., 52: 3264-3268. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

57. **Tzu-Ming Pan*** and Tai-Wei Tseng, 2003, Detecting two events of genetically modified maize by a multiplex PCR method, Food Sci Agri Chem., 5: 59-65.

58. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Management and distribution of functional food in Taiwan. NTU Biomed Bulletin, 21: 27-34.

59. Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Improvement of monacolin K, γ-aminobutyric acid and citrinin production ratio as a function of environmental conditions of *Monascus purpureus* NTU 601. J Ind Microb Biotech., 30: 669-676. [IF=1.416 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 85/140] **(SCI)**

60. Hao-Wei Cheng and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Studies on the effect of olive oil on lipid metabolism. J Biomass Energy Soc., 22: 103-113.

61. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, New application of red mold rice, Bioresource Biotechnology, 5(2): 3.

62. Shih-Tong Jeng, Yuan-Tay Shyu, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Detection of genetically modified soybeans in processed foods, Technical Bulletin, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center. pp. 10.

63. Jyh-Jye Wang, **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Effect of red mold rice supplements on serum and egg yolk cholesterol levels of laying hens. J Agri Food Chem., 51: 4824-4829. [IF = 2.322 *AGRICULTURE* rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

64. Yuan-Chi Su, Jyh-Jye Wang, Tzu-Tsen Lin and **Tzu-Ming Pan***, 2003, Production of the secondary metabolites γ-aminobutyric acid and monacolin K by *Monascus*. J Ind Microb Biotech., 30: 41-46. [IF=1.416 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank85/140] **(SCI)**

65. **Tzu-Ming Pan*** and Tsung-Wei Shih, 2003, Detection of genetically modified soybeans in Chou-Tou-Fu and Tou-Fu-Ju by means of polymerase chain reaction. Taiwanese J Agri Chem & Food Sci., 41: 263-267.

66. **Tzu-Ming Pan***, Tsung-Wei Shih, 2003, Detection of genetically modified soybeans in miso by the polymerase chain reaction and nested polymerase chain reaction, J Food Drug Analysis, 11: 154-158.[IF=0.313 *FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 78/96**] (SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Current status and the development of health food in Taiwan and world, Symposium on the Development of Health Food, 4-94. **(Invited oral presentation).**
2. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chiu-Hsiu and Winton Chenr, 2008, Studies on the application of *Lactobacillus plantarum* NTU 102 in aquaculture, The Seventh Symposium of World's Chinese Scientists on Nutrition and Feeding of Finfish and Shellfish, 369-370.
3. Chung-Ling Hu, Chin-Feng Liu, Roch-Chui Yu, and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Assessment of gastric mucosal lesion preventive effects for lactic acid bacteria fermented soy-skim milk, Proceeding of 1st Asia Symposium on Lactic Acid Bacteria in Research and Industry, 24. **(Invited oral presentation).**
4. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Effect of red mold rice as functional foods, Proceeding of The 32nd Annual

Conference of Chinese-American Academic and Professional Association in Southeastern United States, 20-37. **(Invited oral presentation).**

5. Chen-Lun Wu, Chung-Lin Lee and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Production of GABA in anaerobic condition and evaluation of blood pressure lowing effect of red mold dioscorea, Annual Meeting of Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan, 53.
6. Zua-Lan Tsai, Bin-Ying Ho, Cheng-Shin Wang and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Effects of red mold rice on oral carcinogenesis in DMBA-induced hamster animal model, Annual Meeting of Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan, 54.
7. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Novel application of red mold rice in bioindustry, Symposium on the Application and Identification of Bioindustal Microorganisms, 19-66. **(Invited oral presentation).**
8. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Development of a high throughput GMO screening method by multiplex PCR, 1st Global Conference on GMO Analysis, p. 82.
9. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Current status and development of health food in the world, Symposium on Regulation and Application of Health Food, 7-57. **(Invited oral presentation).**
10. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Current status and development of lactic acid bacteria in Taiwan, Conference on Research and Application of Lactic Acid Bacteria, 53-125. **(Invited oral presentation).**
11. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chun-Lin Lee, 2008, Various treatment courses influenced the effect of Monascus purpureus NTU 568 fermented red mold rice on ameliorating memory and learning ability of amyloid beta infused rat, 11th Asia-Pacific Regional Conference of Alzheimer's Disease International, 89. **(Invited oral presentation).**
12. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chun-Lin Lee, 2008, Red mold rice extract represses amyloid beta peptide-induced neurotoxicity via potent synergism of anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidative effect, 11th Asia-Pacific Regional Conference of Alzheimer's Disease International, 114.
13. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Current status and future development of red mold rice, Symposium on Bioindustry, 63-90. **(Invited oral presentation).**
14. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Current status and regulation red mold rice health food in Taiwan, Symposium on Reasearch and Regulation of Functional Foods, 57-106. **(Invited oral presentation).**
15. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Application of red mold rice as functional foods, Symposium on the Function and Analysis of Functional Foods, 1-59. **(Invited oral presentation).**
16. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, The effect of red mold rice as functional food, First Annual World Congress of ibio-2008, 248. **(Invited oral presentation).**
17. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, New concept and innovation of functional foods in Taiwan, International Conference on Functional Foods, 1-54. **(Invited oral presentation).**
18. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Realizing research results of functional food to the bioindustrial market, The Symposium of the Realization of the Research to Bioindustry, 13-38. **(Invited oral presentation).**
19. Yeu-Ching Shi and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Effect of *Monascus*-fermented products on the development of diabetes and insulin production and adiponectin expression, 2008 IFT Annual Meeting & Food Expo, 177-11.
20. Tsung-Yu Tsai. Li-Han Chu and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Atherosclerosis preventing effect assessment of lactic acid bacteria fermented soymilk supplement with *Momordica charantia* and *Lycium chinense* miller, 108 General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology. P-140.

21. Bing-Ying Ho and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, *Monascus*-fermented rice exerted cytostatic effects on Lewis lung carcinoma cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 108 General Meeting of American Society for Microorganism, E-064.
22. Chih-Hui Lin and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Assessment of the effects of genetically modified CMV resistant tomato on soil microbial communities using PCR-DGGE, 108 General Meeting of American Society for Microorganism, N-059.
23. Zong-Wei Shih and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Proteomics viewed on stress response of lipolytic thermophilic bacterium *Geobacillus* sp. NTU 03, 108 General Meeting of American Society for Microorganism, K02.
24. Chin-Feng Liu, and Tzu-Ming Pan. 2008. Expression of Cancer-Preventive Peptide Lunasin in *Escherichia coli* BL21 (DE3), 108 General Meeting of American Society for Microorganism.
25. Bing-Ying Ho and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2008, Bioactive secondary metabolites of *Monascus* significantly inhibit the growth and metastasis of Lewis lung carcinoma in C57BL/6 mice. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 64.
26. Tzu-Ming Pan and Bing-Ying Ho, 2007, Bioactive secondary metabolites from *Monascus* reduce Lewis lung carcinoma (LLC) cell growth and metastasis, 8th Frontier Science Symposium, p. 112-116. **(Invited oral presentation).**
27. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, The effect of red mold rice preventing obesity induced by high fat diet, 8th Frontier Science Symposium, p. 118-122. **(Invited oral presentation).**
28. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Regulation and development of health food in Taiwan. Symposium on Industry of Food and Biotechnology, p. 23-37. **(Invited oral presentation)**
29. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chiun-Chieh Yu, Chun-Lin Lee, 2007, The safety evaluation of nanoparticulate red mold rice, The 121st AOAC INTERNATIONAL Annual Meeting and Exposition, p. 147.
30. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Regulation and development of genetically modified food in Taiwan and China. Symposium on Safety Assessment of Genetically Modified Food, p. 1-66. **(Invited oral presentation)**
31. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Effect of red mold rice on reducing Alzheimer's Risk factors and increasing learning ability. Symposium on Food and Biotechnology, 2007, p. 92. **(Invited oral presentation)**
32. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Studies on the production and application of red mold rice. Global Chinese Health Food Symposium 2007, p. 1-33. **(Invited oral presentation)**
33. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-LinLee and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2007, Red mold rice ameliorates impairment of memory and learning ability in intracerebroventricular amyloid β-infused hyperlipidemia rat through cholesterol-lowering effect, anti-oxidation, and anti-inflammation., 2007 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 270.
34. Tzu-Ming Pan, and Cer-Fang Liu, 2007, *In vitro* inhibitory effects of lactic acid bacteria on cancer cell proliferation, 2007 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 270.

35. Tsung-Yu Tsai, and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, The physiological response and protein expression under acid stress of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 TWC 01 isolated from Taiwan, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, K-025.

36. Tsung-Yu Tsai and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Studies on the pathogenic gene expression of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 under acid tolerances by reverse transcription TaqMan polymerase chain reaction, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, P-107.

37. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Theory and application of genetically modified foods. Symposium on the Genetically Modified Foods, p. 1-40. **(Invited oral presentation)**

38. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Safety assessment of nanoparticulated health food. Symposium on the Application of Nanotechnology in Life Technology, p. 169-206. **(Invited oral presentation)**

39. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Application of red mold rice and the analysis of its bioactive ingredient, Symposium on the Development of Health Food and the Analysis of Bioactive Ingredient, p. 40-81. **(Invited oral presentation)**

40. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Current status of the application and intelligence right of red mold rice, Symposium on the Protection of Intelligence Right of Bioresource and Biotechnology, p. 141-177. **(Invited oral presentation)**

41. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Application of red mold rice in health food, Symposium on Chinese Medicine Industry, p. 9-11. **(Invited oral presentation)**

42. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Application of red mold rice in prevention medicine, Symposium on Frontiers in Biochemical Science and Technology-From Omics to Products, p. 28-47. **(Invited oral presentation)**

43. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2007, Functional evaluation and application of health food in Taiwan, Symposium on New Material of Food Biotechnology, p. 1-14. **(Invited oral presentation).**

44. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, and Wen-Pei Chen, 2007, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the 3T3-L1 cell. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 85.

45. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2007, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the study ability. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 85.

46. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2007, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the effect of cholesterol-lowing. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 81.

47. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, and Chin-Fon Liu, 2007, Studies on the effect of olive oil on the cholesterol-lowing. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 69.

48. Tzu-Ming Pan, E-Sin Lee, and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2007, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the aptosis of MCF-7 cell. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 59.

49. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Production and application of red mold rice, Symposium on Functional Bioindustry 2006, p. 1-33. **(Invited oral presentation).**

50. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Application of microbiology in functional food industry, Symposium on Fermention Engineering, p. 1-19. **(Invited oral presentation).**

51. Shi-Kai Huang, Chun-Lin Lee and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Studies on the production of monacolin K from dioscorea, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 274.

52. Yi-Ru Huang, Chiu-Yu Tsai and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Studies on the espression of *E. coli* O157:H7 under acid stress, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 287.

53. Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wen-Ju Lee, Yu-Ju Huang, Li-Han Ju and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Detection of viable enterohaemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157 using the combination of immunomagnetic separation with the reverse transcription multiplex TaqMan® PCR system in food and stool samples, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 288.

54. Chun-Lin Lee, Tsung-Yu Tsai, May-Yu Jung and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Studies on the cholesterol-lowing effect of low-sugar and high-cellulose soybean milk with hamer rat model, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 457.

55. Jen-Shen Lee, Wen-Pei Chen and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Studies on the effect of red mold extract on the profilication of 3T3-L1 cell, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 458.

56. Li-Han Ju, Tsung-Yu Tsai and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Studies on the cholesterol-lowing effect of fermented soybean milk with lactic-acid bacteria isolated from Taiwan, Annual Symposium of Taiwan Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 459.

57. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Biodiversity study and industrial utilization of red mold rice, Symposium on Biodiversity of Microbiology, p. 51-63. (**Invited oral presentation).**

58. Chiun-Chieh Yu, Chun-Lin Lee and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Safety evaluation of nanoparticulated red mold rice, 7th Frontier Science Symposium, p. SB21. **(Invited oral presentation).**

59. Zen-Fong Liu and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, The effect of heat treated lactic acid bacteria on the inhibition of breast and colon cancer cell, Symposium on Mechanism of Protection of Lactic Acid Bacteria, p. 34.

60. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Production and application of red mold rice, Symposium on Current status of Food Nutrition and Functional Foods, p. 1-17. **(Invited oral presentation).**

61. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Current status of fermentative functional foods, Symposium on GMP Evaluation of Material of Functional Foods, p. 1-37. **(Invited oral presentation).**

62. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Safety assessment of genetically modified food, Symposium on Molecular Detection, p. 16-45. **(Invited oral presentation).**

63. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, The production, application and market of red mold rice, International Symposium of the Development of Functional Food Industry, p. 8-24. **(Invited oral presentation).**

64. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, The current status and safe assessment of genetically modified food, Symposium on the Quality Control of Modern Foods, 1-36. **(Invited oral presentation).**

65. Tzu-Ming Pan, Tsung-Wei Shih, and Chien-Te Lu, 2006, Safety assessment for genetically modified *Brassica alboglabra,* The 9th International Symposium on Biosafety of Genetically Modified Organisms, p. 263.

66. Chiun-Chieh Yu and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Comparative sampling and quantification of genetically modified soybean, The 120th AOAC INTERNATIONAL Annual Meeting and Exposition, p. 107.

67. Ya-Wen Hsu, Kuei-Yu Chen, Li-Chuan Hsu, Tzu-Ming Pan, Yao-Haur Kuo, 2006, Cytotoxic constituents from fungus, *Aspergillus terreus*, International Conference on Biodiversity and Natural Products, p. 395.

68. Ya-Wen Hsu, Li-Chuan Hsu, Kuei-Yu Chen, Tzu-Ming Pan, Yao-Haur Kuo, 2006, Fungal metabolite O-acetyl-aranotin induced cytotoxicity via apoptosis in WiDr cells, The 47th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Pharmacognosy, p. 281.

69. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, The composition evaluation of cholesterol-lowering effect of red mold rice, Symposium on the Composition Evaluation of Health Food, 1-28. **(Invited oral presentation).**

70. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Red mold rice and blood cholesterol, Academic-Industry Research Forum on Lifestyle Disease, p. 27-50. **(Invited oral presentation).**

71. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-LinLee and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2006, *Monascus* extract repress the toxicity of Alzheimer's risk factor-amyloid β-protein in PC-12 cell model, 2006 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 76.

72. Tzu-Ming Pan, and Tsung-Yu Tsai, 2006, Detection and identification of Escherichia coli O157:H7 by multiplex real-time PCR with the TaqMan system, 2006 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 46.

73. Ching-Chi Yu, Chun-Lin Lee, and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, A novel formulation approach for preparation of nanoparticulate red mold rice, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 426.

74. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2006, Red mold rice and chemical prevention of disease. Symposium on Functional Food and Chemical Prevention of Disease, p. 3-66. **(Invited oral presentation).**

75. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2006, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the formation of amyloid β-protein formation. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 86.

76. Tzu-Ming Pan and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2006, Studies on the effect of red mold rice extract on the formation of melanin. Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 81.

77. Ya-Wen Hsu, Kuei-Yu Chen, Tzu-Ming Pan, Yao-Haur Kuo, 2005, Cytotoxic compounds from thermophilic fungus *Aspergillus terreus*, 2005 Annual Meeting of Pharmaceutical Society of ROC, p. 23.

78. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Current status and future vision of genetically modified organism, Symposium on the Environmental Biotechnology, p. 35-42. **(Invited oral presentation).**

79. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Current status of the research and and development of functional foods, Symposium on the Development of Functional Foods, p. 25-110. **(Invited oral presentation).**

80. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Studies on the production and application of red mold rice, Symposium on the Bioresource Industry, p. 1-28. **(Invited oral presentation).**

81. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Studies on the application of microorganism on the industry of functional food, Symposium on the Application of Bioresource on Chemical Industry, p. 1-80. **(Invited oral presentation).**

82. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Current status of regulation and detection of genetically modified organism in Taiwan, Symposium on the Plateform of Health of Chinese, p. 82-86. **(Invited oral presentation).**

83. Tzu-Ming Pan, Jon-Yo Tsai, 2005, Studies on the detection of *E. coli* O157:H7 with RT-PCR, Annual Symposium of Chinese Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 236.

84. Tzu-Ming Pan, I-Ru Hwang, 2005, Studies on the characterization of acid tolerance of *E. coli* O157:H7, Annual Symposium of Chinese Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 237.

85. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chun-Lin Lee, Jyh-Jye Wang, 2005, A synchronous analysis method for the detection of citrinin and monacolin K lactone and the acid form of red mold rice, Annual Symposium of Chinese Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 337.

86. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Evaluation of cholesterol-lowing and antifatigue effect of red mold rice, Symposium on Functional Evaluation of Functional Food, p. 73-116. **(Invited oral presentation).**

87. Tzu-Ming Pan, Tsung-Yu Tsai and Li-Han Chu, 2005, Study on the *in vitro* test of antibacterial effect of *Lactobacillus plantarum* NTU102 on pathogens. Symposium on Food Sanitation 2005, p. 77.

88. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Current status of function food of lactic acid bacteria products issued by Department of Health, Symposium on Frontier Biotechnology of Lactic Acid Bacteria, p. 19-26. **(Invited oral presentation).**

89. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chiu-Hsia Chiu, and Tzu-Yu Lu, 2005, The effects of *Lactobacillus*-fermented milk as drinking water on lipid metabolism in hamsters fed high-cholesterol diet, Symposium on Frontier Biotechnology of Lactic Acid Bacteria, p. 70.

90. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Production and application of red mold rice as functional food, Challenge to the 21st Century Health Foods, 2005, p. 1-41. **(Invited oral presentation).**

91. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chia-Chia Huang, 2005, The Event-specific Real-time Detection and Quantification of Genetically Modified Soybean Roundup Ready®, The 119th AOAC INTERNATIONAL Annual Meeting and Exposition, p. 144.

92. Tzu-Ming Pan, Tsung-Yu Tsai and Li-Han Chu, 2005, Study on the solution of Momordica charantia fermented by *Lactobacillus paracasei* subsp. *paracasei* NTU101 isolated from Taiwan, 2005 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 50.

93. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Regulation and Detection of Genetically Modified Organism in Taiwan, 2005 Annual Meeting of IFT, p. 74. **(Invited oral presentation).**

94. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Production and application of red mold rice as functional food, Global Chinese Symposium on Health Foods in 2005, p. 173-215. **(Invited oral presentation).**

95. Chun-Lin Lee, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Jyh-Jye Wang, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, *In vivo* hypolipidemic effects and safety of low dosage *Monascus* powder in a hamster model of hyperlipidemia, Global Chinese Symposium on Health Foods in 2005, p. 9.

96. Jyh-Jye Wang, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Effect of red mold rice supplements on serum and meat cholesterol levels of broilers chicken, The 43rd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 76.

97. Jyh-Jye Wang, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Effect of extract of shell on antifatigue and exercise-related changes in lipid peroxidation in endurance exercise, The 43rd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 75.

98. Ten Shai, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Effect of the planting of papaya resistant to papaya ring-spot virus on the diversity of microorganism, The 43rd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 103.

99. Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wei-Chen Luo, Kuang-Lo Chen, and Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Molecular Subtyping of *Salmonella enteritidis* isolated from Taiwan during 1992-1998 by amplified fragment length polymorphism and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 189.

100. Chun-Lin Lee, Jean-Jay Wang, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Using dioscorea as substrate to produce high monacolin K by *Monascus* species, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 433.

101. Chun-Lin Lee, Jean-Jay Wang, Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Increasing monacolin K production of *Monascus spp.* under low pH value condition, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 433.

102. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2005, Current status and future vision of genetically modified organism, Symposium on Environmental Biotechnology, p. 35-42.

103. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of red mold rice, lactic acid bacteria in health foods, Symposium on Biotechnology, p. 33-54.

104. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of microorganisms in health foods, Keynote Speech, The 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology, p. 43. **(Invited oral presentation)**

105. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of red mold rice in health foods, Symposium on Life Science and the Future of Human Being, p. 1-18. **(Invited oral presentation)**

106. Tzu-Ming Pan and Yi-Ting Hsieh, 2004, Studies on the influence of genetically modified organism with soil microbe biodiversity, The 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology, p. 68.

107. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Production and application of red mold rice, International Symposium on Future Development of Agricultural Biotechnology Park, p. 157-183. **(Invited oral presentation).**

108. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of microorganisms on functional foods, Symposium on the Future Development of Biotechnology, p. 32-54. **(Invited oral presentation).**

109. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Research, regulation and detection of genetically modified organisms in Taiwan. Chinese Health Plateform 2004. p. 81-82

110. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Effect of red mold rice on antifatigue and exercise-related changes in lipid peroxidation in endurance exercise, International Symposium on Oriental *Monascus* 2004, p. 239-252. **(Invited oral presentation).**

111. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Study on high monacolin K productivity by *Monascus* mutant, International Symposium on Oriental *Monascus* 2004, p. 162-182. **(Invited oral presentation).**

112. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Antioxidation properties of fermentation red mold rice and dioscorea, International Symposium on Oriental *Monascus* 2004, p. 253-267. **(Invited oral presentation).**

113. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Research, regulation and detection of genetically modified organisms in Taiwan. Chinese Health Plateform 2004. p. 81-82.

114. Tzu-Ming Pan Tzu-Ming Pan, Ching-Fang Hsu, Tsung-Yu Tsai, 2004, Detection of shiga-like toxin producing *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 by the multiplex TaqMan® PCR system, Symposium on Food Sanitation 2004, p. 31**.**

115. Tzu-Ming Pan and Jia-Chi Chiou, 2004, Study on the mechanisms of ceftriaxone-resistance in *Shigella sonnei*, Symposium on Food Sanitation 2004, p. 30.

116. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chia-Chia Huang, 2004, Detection of Roundup Ready soybean with nested polymerase chain reaction, Symposium on Food Sanitation 2004, p. 32**.**

117. Tzu-Ming Pan and Hsin-Ying Huang, 2004, Detection of genetically modified maize MON810 and NK603 by multiplex and real-time polymerase chain reaction methods, The 118th AOAC

INTERNATIONAL Annual Meeting and Exposition, p. 178.

118. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chia-Chia Huang, 2004, Development and application of a nested polymerase chain reaction method for the detection of Roundup Ready™ soybeans in sufu, a traditional Chinese fermented soy food, IFT's International Food Safety and Quality Conference and Expo, p. 251.

119. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of microbiology in functional food, Symposium on Biotechnology and Agriculture, p. 91-132.

120. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Development of functional food with cholesterol-lowing effect, Symposium on Fermented Functional Food, p. 211-266

121. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chung-Lin Lee and Jyh-Jye Wang, 2004, Studies on the antioxidation characteristics of *Graptopetalum paraguayense*, The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 60.

122. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chia-Chia Huang, 2004, Detection of genetically modified component of Roundup™ Ready soybean with real-time polymerase chain reaction, The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 73.

123. Tzu-Ming Pan and Chia-Chia Huang, 2004, Detection of genetically modified component of Roundup™ Ready soybean with nested polymerase chain reaction, The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 73

124. Tzu-Ming Pan, Ja-Chi Chau, 2004, Study on the mechanisms of ceftriaxone-resistance in *Shigella sonnei*, The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 95.

125. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Development of the functional foods with cholesterol-lowing effect, Symposium on Fermentative Functional Foods, p. 212-266. **(Invited oral presentation).**

126. Tzu-Ming Pan, Jan-Fan Hsu, 2004, Detection shiga-like toxin producing *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 by multiplex real-time polymerase chain reaction, The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 96

127. Tzu-Ming Pan, Jyh-Jye Wang and Chung-Lin Lee, 2004, Effect of red mold rice on antifatigue and exercise-related changes in lipid peroxidation in endurance exercise. 2004 International Symposium on Functional Foods for Health in Taiwan, p. 270.

128. Tzu-Ming Pan, Ching-Fang Hsu, Tsung-Yu Tsai, 2004, Detection and quantification of enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 by using real-time PCR. Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 491.

129. Tzu-Ming Pan, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Jia-Chi Chiu, Chiu-Hsia Chiu, 2004, Inhibition of foodborne pathogens by probiotics isolated from Taiwan, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 485.

130. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chu-Lin Lee, 2004, A rapid method for screening low citrinin-producing strains of

Monascus purpureus and the citrinin, GABA and monacolin K production on rice culture, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 477.

131. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Application of microorganism in functional foods, Symposium of Biotechnology and Agricultural Production, p. 91-132. **(Invited oral presentation).**

132. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2004, Development of fermented functional foods with cholesterol-lowing effect. Symposium on Functional Food and Nanobiotechnology, p. 8-21.

133. Tzu-Ming Pan and Jun-Lin Lee, 2004, Studies on the functional composition of mutants with low citrinin, high monacolin K, Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Health Food, p. 63.

134. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, Studies on the detection and minimization of citrinin, Symposium on Current Status on Detection, p. 27-86.

135. Tzu-Ming Pan and Ja-Cui Chou, 2003, Studies on the characteristics of drug resistance to ceftriaxone among *Shigella sonnei*. The 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology, p. 74.

136. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chio-Shai Chiu and Yang-Kang Guu, 2003, Physical and chemical characterization of *Lactobacillus plantarum* 7-40, Second Asia Conference on Lactic Acid Bacteria, p. 113. **(Invited oral presentation).**

137. Tzu-Ming Pan and How-Wei Jen, 2003, Effect of dietary oil on lipid metabolism, Annual Symposium of Chinese Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 362.

138. Tzu-Ming Pan, Cho-Shai Chou, 2003, Studies on the inhibition of biosurfactant on pathogen, Annual Symposium of Chinese Institute of Food Science and Technology, p. 249.

139. Tzu-Ming Pan, Ton-You Tsai and Chin-Fan Hsu, 2003, Isolation and detection of shiga-like toxin producing *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 by real-time PCR system, IFT's International Food Safety and Quality Conference and Expo, p. 234.

140. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, The new application of red mold rice, Symposium on the Potential of Application of Red Mold Rice, p. 5-19.

141. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, Current status and detection of genetically modified organism, Symposium on Technique of Food Analysis, p. 1-51.

142. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, Detection of genetically modified organism, Joint Australia-Taiwan Food Biotechmology Workshop (Austria) p. 35-36. **(Invited oral presentation).**

143. Tzu-Ming Pan, Jon-You Tsai, Jen-Fan Sue, 2003, Detection of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 with PCR, Symposium on Food Sanitation 2003, p. 50.

144. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, Evaluation of intestinal microflora function of functional food, Symposium of Evaluation of the Function of Functional Food, p. 51-98.

145. Tzu-Ming Pan and Jun-Lin Lee, 2003, Studies on the screening of mutants with low citrinin, high monacolin K and GABA with mutation, The 41th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 65.

146. Tzu-Ming Pan and Ta-Chi Chou, 2003, Studies on the antibacterial mechanism of *Shigella* sp. The 41th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. p. 74.

147. Tzu-Ming Pan, Tsung-Yu Tsai, Wei-Chen Luo and Ching-Fang Hsu, 2003, Molecular typing of *Escherichia* coli O157:H7 isolated from Taiwan by amplified-fragment length polymorphism, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 192.

148. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chio-Shia Chiu, 2003, An investigation on mass cultivation of *Monascus purpureus* using the commercial scale koji making equipment, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 469.

149. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chio-Shia Chiu, 2003, Studies on the production of biosurfactant by lactic acid bacteria, Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 486.

150. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chio-Shia Chiu, 2003, Effects of local *Lactobacillus* strains on lipid metabolism and intestinal bacterial flora in hypercholesterolemic hamsters Proceedings of General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, p. 512.

151. Tzu-Ming Pan, 2003, The function of product of lactic acid bacteria, Symposium for Probiotics vs Anti-aging Preventive Medicine Theory, p. 1-30. **(Invited oral presentation).**

◎專書及專章

1. 潘子明, 2004, 基因改造食品, 九州圖書文物有限公司
2. 潘子明, 2007, 紅麴之生產應用與國內研究現況, 樹林市公所

◎專利

1. Tzu-Ming Pan, Chih-Chieh Wang, Method for producing eggs with low cholesterol level. United States Patent (Patent No. US 7,157,107 B2) (2007-2022)
2. 楊怡真、黃翠萍、黃蘊璞、潘子明、王貞懿、施養志、孫慈悌　快速及高專一性檢測仙人掌菌腹瀉型腸毒素基因之多重組對引子中華民國專利發明第 I 290557 號 (2007.12.01-2024.12.02)

黃健雄 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Hu, S-Y, J-L Wu and **J-H Huang**. 2004. Production of tilapia insulin-like growth factor-2 in high cell density cultures of recombinant *Escherichia coli*. J Biotechnol. 107:161-171. [IF=2.600 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 39/140]**(SCI)**

2. **Huang, J-H**, W-H Hsu and C-W Chen. 2004. Effects of culturing conditions on production of D-hydantoinase from recombinant *Escherichia coli*. J Microbiol Immunol Infect. 37:313-321.

3. Hu, S-Y, **J-H Huang**, W-T Huang, Y-H Yeh, M H-C Chen, H-Y Gong, T-T Chiou, T-H Yang, T T Chen, J-K Lu, J-L Wu. 2006. Structure and function of antimicrobial peptide penaeidin-5 from the black tiger shrimp *Penaeus monodon*. Aquaculture 260:61-68. [IF=2.081 FISHERIES rank 3/41]**(SCI)**

4. Liao, W-L, H-H Lu, S-K Huang, J-L Wu, **J-H Huang** and E-C Lin. 2008. Study of growth and body composition of red snapper *Lutjanus erythropterus* fed diets containing *Escherichia coli* expressing recombinant tilapia insulin-like growth factor-I. Fisheries Sci 74:354-361. (IF=0.766 Fisheries rank 31/41) **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. **黃健雄**、郭維琋・2003・利用固定化酵素生產D-p-hydroxyphenylglycine・第八屆生化工程研討會論文摘要集，p. 112，6/27-28/2003，義守大學，高雄。

2. 胡紹揚、江承先、**黃健雄**、吳金洌・2003・利用糖蜜生產表現吳郭魚第二型類胰島素生長因子之食飼料酵母菌*Candida utilis*・中國農業化學會年會演講摘要，第66 頁。

3. 胡紹揚、**黃健雄**、吳金洌・2003・吳郭魚類胰島素生長因子菌體飼料生物活性之評估方法・中國農業化學會年會演講摘要，第67 頁。

4. **Huang, J-H**, W-H Hsu and W-T Kuo. 2003. Production of D-p-hydroxyphenylglycine from D,L-p-hydroxyphenylhydantoin using immobilized D-hydantoinase and N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase from recombinant *Escherichia coli.* 2003 SIM Annual Meeting Program & Abstracts, p.100, August 10-14, 2003, Minneapolis, MN, USA.

5. 陳俊帆、曾瑋盈、石少岡、**黃健雄**・2007・本土細菌素生產菌之篩選分離與細菌素之特性分析・台灣農業化學會年會演講摘要。

6. 郭亭君、**黃健雄**・2007・*Pichia pastoris*生產*Candida rugosa* 脂肪酶第三型在印刷廢紙脫墨上之應用・台灣農業化學會年會演講摘要。

7. 謝佩真、**黃健雄**・2007・Insulin-like growth factor及IGF細胞產物之生物活性測定・台灣農業化學會年會演講摘要。

8. 李培儒、**黃健雄**・2007・利用複合培養基與甘蔗糖蜜以*Pichia pastoris*搖瓶培養生產*Candida rugosa*脂肪酶3・台灣食品科學技術學會年會演講摘要。

9. 余忠佑、**黃健雄**・2007・以全合成培養基饋料批次培養*Pichia pastoris*生產*Candida rugosa*脂肪酶3・台灣食品科學技術學會年會演講摘要。

楊盛行 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Chang, E. H. and **Yang, S. S.** (2003). Some Characteristics of Microalgae Isolated in Taiwan for Biofixation of Carbon Dioxide. *Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica,* 44, 43-52. (NSC 89-TPC-7002-017) [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

2. Yang, S. S. (2003). Climate Change and Sustainable Agriculture. Journal of the Chinese Society of Traditional Veterinary Science, 7, 13-41.

3. Pai, C. R., Wu, C. F., Sun, R. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Composition Analysis of Livestock and Poultry Wastes During Composting. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 22, 57-71. [89-AGRMAN-4.2-LIV-09-P2、90 AGRSCI-2.12-FOOD-Z1 (4)]

4. Hegde, U., Chang, T. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Methane and Carbon Dioxide Emissions from Shan-Chu-Ku Landfill Site in Northern Taiwan. Chemospere, 52, 1275-1285. (NSC 87-2621-P002-021, NSC 88-EPA-Z-002-0001 and NSC 89-EPA-Z-002-003) [IF=2.442 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 27/144]**(SCI)**

5. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. M., Lai, C. M. and Liu, Y. L. (2003). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Paddy Fields and Uplands during 1990-2000 in Taiwan. Chemosphere, 52, 1295-1305. (NSC 84-2621-P002-033, NSC 85-2621-P002-016, NSC 86-2621-P002-003 and EPA-89-fa11-03-145) [IF=2.442 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 27/144] **(SCI)**

6. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. M. and Liu, Y. L. (2003). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Animal Production Sector in Taiwan during 1990-2000. Chemospere, 52, 1381-1388. (NSC 84-2621-P002-033, NSC 85-2621-P002-016, NSC 86-2621-P002-003 and EPA-89-fa11-03-145) [IF=2.442 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 27/144] **(SCI)**

7. Yang, S. S., Fan, H. Y., Yang, C. K. and Lin, I. C. (2003). Microbial Population of Spruce Soil in Tatachia Mountain of Taiwan. Chemospere, 52, 1489-1498. (NSC 86-2621-B002-021-A07, NSC 87-2621-B002-020-A07 and NSC 88-2621-B002-017-A10) [IF=2.442 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 27/144] **(SCI)**

8. Yang, S. S. and Chen, K. S. (2003). Application of Thermophilic Microbes for Preparing Biofertilizers. Plant Protection Bulletin Special Publication New, 5, 267-291. [NSC 90-2317-B005-008 and 90 AGRSCI-2.12-FOOD-Z1 (4)]

9. Chang, T. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Methane Emission from Wetlands in Taiwan. Atmospheric Environment, 37, 4551-4558. (NSC 87-2621-P002-021, NSC 88-EPA-Z-002-014 and NSC 89-EPA-Z-002-003) [IF=2.630 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 16/144] **(SCI)**

10. Jang, H. D. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Production of Cellulase with Thermophilic *Streptomyces* Transformants Isolated from Fruit and Vegetable Compost. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 22, 95-102.

11. Jang, H. D., Yeh, T. Y., Tsai, S. H., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Fatty Acid Compositions of Edible Oil Sold at Hyper Mart. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 23, 51-59.

12. Yang, S. S. and Hu, C. C. (2004). Protein Enrichment and Cellulase Production of Pangolagrass with Solid State Cultivation. Renewable Energy, 61-1 – 61-5.

13. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Microbial Conversion of Food Wastes for Biofertilizer Production. Renewable Energy, 62-1 – 62-5. (NSC 91-2317-B005- 006 and NSC 92-2317-B005-021)

14. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Effect of Food Waste Composts on Soil Properties and Brassica campestris Growth. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 24, 27-40. (NSC 91-2317-B005-006 and NSC 92-2317-B005- 021)

15. Jang, H. D., Lin, Y. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids Production by Mortierella alpina. Bioresource Technology, 96, 1633-1644. [IF=3.103 *Energy & Fuel* rank 4/64] **(SCI)**

16. Yang, S. S., Weng, C. Y., Wei, C. B., Sun, L. Y., Hsu, R. C., Lin, H. C., Lin, C. C., Chin, S. T. and Lin, W. C. (2005). Effect of Cultivation Method and Storage on Polysaccharide Content of *Agaricus blazei* Murrill. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 24, 53-62.

17. Yang, S. S. (2005). Development and Application Potential of Biofertilizers. Agricultural Biotechnology Industry Quarterly, No.4, 9-17. (NSC 92-2317- B005-021)

18. Lai, C. M., Huang, B. W., Chen, K. H., Lee, C. C., Liu, K. L., Wei, C. B., Chen, C. L. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Bulking Agent Selection for Composting of Household Food Wastes in Taipei City. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 24, 103-114.

19. Lin, J. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Mycelium and Polysaccharide Production of *Agaricus blazei* Murrill by Submerged Fermentation. Journal of Microbiology, Immunology and Infection, 39, 98-108.

20. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Fan, H. Y., Yang, C. K., Huang, W. L. and Cho, S. T. (2006). Seasonal Variation of Microbial Ecology in Hemlock Soil of Tatachia Mountain, Taiwan. Journal of Microbiology, Immunology and Infection, 39, 195-205. (NSC 86-2621-B002-021-A07, NSC 87-2621-B002-020-A07, NSC 88-2621-B002-017-A10 and NSC 89-2621-B002-052-A10)

21. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Chen, K. S. and Chang, C. H. (2006). Development and Application of Thermo-tolerant Microbes in Multiple Functional Biofertilizer. Biotech Taiwan No. 7, 8-14. (NSC 92-2317-B005-021)

22. Chen, Y. C., Tsai, C. Y., Wang, P. M., Chiang, Y. C., Huang, H. K., Yang, S. S. and Cheng, H. L. (2006). The Studies of Xylanase Produced by *Streptomyces thermonitrificans* NTU-88. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 25, 33-39.

23. Lai, C. M., Chen, S. W., Chen, K. H., Lee, C. C., Liu, K. L., Wei, C. B., Chen, C. L. and Yang, S. S. (2006). The Composting of Household Food Wastes in Taipei City. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 25, 53-64.

24. Yang, S. S. and Su, J. C. (2006). Biodiversity Issues in Taiwan. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 25, 73-84.

25. Yang, S. S. (2006). Biomass Conversion Technology in Taiwan. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 25, 111-124.

26. Yang, S. S. (2006). Flux Measurement and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural Production. Scientific Agriculture, 54, 123-138. (NSC 84-2621-P002-033, NSC 85-2621-P002-016, NSC 86-2621-P002-003 and EPA-89-fa11-03-145)

27. Tsai, S. H., Liu, C. P. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Conversion of Food Wastes for Biofertilizer Production with Thermophilic Lipolytic Microbes. Renewable Energy International Journal, 32, 904-915.[IF=0.850 ENERGY & FUELS rank 24/62] **(SCI)**

28. Wu, L. C., Wei, C. B., Yang, S. S., Chang, T. H., Pan, H. W. and Chung, Y. C. (2007). Relationship between Carbon Dioxide/Methane Emissions and the Water Quality/Sediment Characteristics of Taiwan's Main Rivers. Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association, 57, 319-327.[IF=1.441 ENGINEERING, ENVIRONMENTAL rank 8/35] **(SCI)**

29. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Diversity of Topographical Gradient Profiles in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. Ecological Research, 22, 814-824. (NSC 92-2621-B002-007 and NSC 93-2621- B002-005) [IF=1.012 *ECOLOGY* rank 75/114] **(SCI)**

30. Chen, K. S., Lin, Y. S. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Application of of Thermotolerant Microorganisms for Biofertilizer Preparation. Journal of Microbiology, Immunology and Infection, 40, 462-473.

31. Chang, Y. C., Shih, D. Y. C., Wang, J. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Molecular Characterization of Class 1 Integrons and Antimicrobial Resistance in *Aeromonas* strains from Foodborne Outbreak-Suspect Samples and Environmental Sources in Taiwan. Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease, 59, 191-197.(BFDA 94) [IF=2.553 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 34/89]**(SCI)**

32. Cho, S. T., Tsai, S. H., Ravindran, A., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Seasonal Variation of Microbial Populations and Biomass in Tatachia Grassland Soils of Taiwan. Environmental Geochemistry and Health, 30, 255-272. DOI:10.1007/ s10653-007-9113-1 [IF=0.821 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 97/144] **(SCI)**

33. Chen, I. C., Hegde, U., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Methane and Carbon Dioxide Emissions from Closed Landfill in Taiwan. Chemosphere, 70, 1484-1491. DOI: 10.1016/j.chemospere.2007.08.024 (NSC 88-2811-Z-002- 0001 and NSC 89-EPA-Z002-003) [IF=2.442 *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE* rank 27/144] **(SCI)**

34. Jang, H. D. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids Production with a Solid-State Column Reactor. Bioresources Technology, 99, 6181-6189. doi:10.1016/ j.biortech.2007.12.024 [IF=3.103 *Energy & Fuel* rank 4/64] **(SCI)**

35. Cheng, H. L., Wang, P. M., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2008). Cloning, Characterization and Phylogenetic Relationships of stxl, a Endoxylanase- encoding Gene from *Streptomyces thermonitrificans* NTU-88. Bioresource Technology, 99, 227-231. (NSC 94-2313-B020-018) [IF=3.103 *Energy & Fuel* rank 4/64] **(SCI)**

36. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Liu, C. P., Lin, I. C., Cheng, Y. C. And Wei, C. B. (2008). Atmospheric Concentrations and Emissions of Carbon Dioxide and Methane from Water and Sediment of South Sea Areas. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 27, 33-42. (NSC 92-2621-Z002-029, NSC 93-2621-Z002-010, NSC 94-2621-Z002-008)

37. Liu, L. Y., Lin, H. C., Liu, C. P., Lin, J. F., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Polysaccharide Extraction of *Agaricus blazei* Murrill Fruiting Bodies. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 27, 43-53.

38. Lai, C. M., Ke, G. R., Liu, K. L., Huang, C. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Screening of Thermo-tolerant Fat-decomposing Microbes for Producing Food Waste Compost. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, 27, 55-62. [95-Agric-1.3.3-Food-Z1(4)]

39. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Methane and Carbon Dioxide Production/Emissions from Compost Preparation. Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Ocean Sciences (in press). **(SCI)**.

40. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A., Chang, Y. P. and **Yang, S. S.** (2008). Composition of Soil Bacterial Communities in the Fushan Forest of Taiwan. Botanical Studies (in press). **(SCI)**.

41. Chang, Y. C., Wang, J. I., Selvam, A., Kao, S. C., **Yang, S. S.** and Shih, D. Y. C. (2008). Multiplex PCR Detection of Enterotoxin Genes in *Aeromonas* spp. From Suspect Food Samples in Northern Taiwan. Journal of Food Protection, 71, (in press).

42. Chang, C. H. and **Yang, S. S.** (2008). Thermo-tolerant Phosphate-solubilizing Microbes for Multi-functional Biofertilizer Preparation. *Bioresources Technology* (in press) [IF=3.103 *Energy & Fuel* rank 4/64] **(SCI)**.

43. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Effect of Vegetations on Microbial Biomass Carbon and Nitrogen in Tatachia Forest Soils, Taiwan. Submitted to Ecological Research for Publication.

44. Weng, F. Y., Chiou, C. S., Lin, P. H. P. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Use of Genomic Fingerprint Analysis in the Characterization of Thermophilic Geobacillus Species. Submitted to International Journal of Systematic Bacterilolgy for Publication.

45. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Lin, Y. C. Cheng, Y. C., Wei, C. B., Chang, C. H. and Chen, I. C. (2008). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emission from Water and Sediment of Tanswei River in Northern Taiwan. Submitted to Chemosphere for Publication.

46. Hu, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Protein Enrichment, Cellulase Production and In Vitro Digestion Improvement of Pangolagrass with Solid State Fermentation. Submitted to Bioresource Technology for Publication.

◎研討會論文(全文)

1. Yang, S. S. and Su, J. C. (2003). Biodiversity Issue in Taiwan. In: Online Proceedings of the 18th International CODATA Conference, p. 1-20. Montreal, Canada.

2. Yang, S. S. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV). In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 1-58. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

3. Chen, I. C., Lai, C. M. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Methane and Carbon Dioxide of Paddy Fields. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 59-72. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

4. Lai, C. M., Chien, Y. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Estimation and Mitigation Strategies of Nitrous Oxide Emission from Paddy, Upland and Wetland Soils. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 73-88. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

5. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Greenhouse Gases Emissions and Microbial Populations during Composting. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 157-178. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

6. Lai, C. M., Feng, C. F. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Estimation and Mitigation Strategies of Nitrous Oxide Emission from Manure Composts during Composting. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 179-198. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

7. Chang, T. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Methane Emission from Wetlands in Taiwan. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 199-222. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

8. Chen, I. C., Lai, C. M. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emission from Wetland. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV), p. 237-250. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

9. Yang, S. S. and Su, J. C. (2003). Databases and Biodiversity Information in Taiwan. In: Current Data Activities in Taiwan, p. 12-30. February 18-19, 2003. Department of Agricultural Chemistry, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

10. Yang, S. S. (2003). Climate Change and Sustainable Agriculture. In: Program and Abstracts of the Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Traditional Veterinary Science. p. 13-41. March 22, 2003. Animal Hospital of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

11. Yang, S. S. (2003). Utilization of Biomass Energy. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Energy Science and Technology of Technical Teachers. p. 6-1 – 6-29. April 25-26, 2003. Eastern Asian College of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan.

12. Yang, S. S., Fan, H. Y., Yang, C. K., Wei, C. B. and Hung, W. L. (2003). Microbial Population of Hemlock Soil in Tatachia Mountain of Taiwan. In: Extended Abstracts of the 6th ESAFS International Conference Soil Management Technology on Low-productivity and Degraded Soils. p. 123-124. November 24-29, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

13. Yang, S. S., Chao, C. C., Lai, C. M., Huang, S. N., Liu, R. M., Lee, C. F., Chen, I. C. and Wei, C. B. (2003). Assessment and Analysis of the Effect of Greenhouse Gases Mitigation on the Sustainable Development of Taiwan. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Sustainable Development Technology and Policy. p. 371-394. December 26, 2003. Division of Sustainable Development and Promotion, National Science Council, Taipei, Taiwan.

14. Yang, S. S., Liu, R. M., Lai, C. M., Shieh, L. C., Chao, C. C., Chen, S. H., Chen, W. H., Lin, C. W., Luo, C. H., Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Pai, C. R., Wei, C. B., Kao, K. R., Wang, S. R., Chang, C. Y. and Pai, C. C. (2003). Studies of the Emission and Monitoring Technology of Greenhouse Gases in Agricultural and Animal Feeding Sectors. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Sustainable Development Technology and Policy. p. 665-684. December 26, 2003. Division of Sustainable Development and Promotion, National Science Council, Taipei, Taiwan.

15. Yang, S. S. (2003). Proposal of Division of Environmental Protection, National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology. In: Proceedings of Division of Environmental Protection, National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology, p. 1-4. December 28, 2003. Office of National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology, Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

16. Yang, S. S. and Tsai, S. H. (2003). Application and Development of Complex Functional Biofertilizer with Thermophilic Cellulolytic Microbes. In: Proceedings of Division of Environmental Protection, National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology, p. 28-30. December 28, 2003. Office of National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology, Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

17. Cheng, K. C., Hsu, R. S., Yang, S. S. and Huang, C. T. (2003). Functional Genome of Cellulase. In: Proceedings of Division of Environmental Protection, National Science and Technology Program for

Agricultural Biotechnology, p. 43-47. December 28, 2003. Office of National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology, Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

18. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Pai, C. R., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Flux, Monitoring, and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases from Agricultural and Livestock Wastes Treatment. In: Proceedings of the 6th Symposium on the Reutilization and Recycle of Resources in Animal Wastes, p. 79-95. December 30, 2003. Association of the Reutilization and Recycle of Resources in Animal Wastes. Taichung, Taiwan.

19. Yang, S. S. (2004). Development and Application of Thermophilic Microbes in the Preparation of Biofertilizer. In: Program of 2004 Forum of Division of Environmental Protection, p. 23-27. March 26, 2004. National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology. Taipei, Taiwan.

20. Yang, S. S., Chang, H. L., Chang, E. H., Chang, C. H. and Chen, I. C. (2004). Effect of Environmental Conditions on Methane Emissions from Paddy Production. In: Workshop on Determining Paddy Irrigation Multi-Functionality, p. 115-127. May 11-13, 2004. International Water Management Institute and Agricultural Engineering Research Center, Taipei, Taiwan.

21. Yang, S. S., Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Pai, C. R. and Wei, C. B. (2004). Measurement and Mitigation Technology of Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Agricultural and Livestock Wastes Treatment. In: Research Achievement Presentation of Cooperation Projects between National Science Council and Environmental Protection Administration in 2003. p. 1-11. May 25, 2004. National Science Council, Executive Yuan, Taipei, Taiwan.

22. Yang, S. S. and Hu, C. C. (2004). Protein Enrichment and In Vitro Digestion of Pangolagrass with Solid State Cultivation. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Application of Biotechnology in Plant Industry. p. 287-305. August 27-29, 2004. National Pingtung University Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

23. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Microbial Conversion of Food Wastes for Biofertilizer Production. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Application of Biotechnology in Plant Industry. p. 265-286. August 27-29, 2004, National Pingtung University Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

24. Yang, S. S. and Hu, C. C. (2004). Protein Enrichment and Cellulase Production of Pangolagrass with Solid State Cultivation. In: Abstracts of Renewable Energy Congress VIII. p. 61. August 29-September 3, 2004. Denver, Colorado, USA.

25. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Microbial Conversion of Food Wastes for Biofertilizer Production. In: Abstracts of Renewable Energy Congress VIII. p. 62. August 29-September 3, 2004. Denver, Colorado, USA.

26. Lin, J. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Production of Agaricus blazei Murrill Mycelium and Polysaccharide by Submerged Fermentation. In: Proceedings of International Symposium on Future

Development of Agricultural Biotechnology Park. p. 332-348. November 18-20, 2004. National Pingtung University of Science and Technology and Agricultural Biotechnology Park of Pingtung, Council of Agriculture. Pingtung, Taiwan.

27. Chen, A. C. C., Wu, C. R., Yang, S. S., Chung, C. C., Lin, S. W., Wang, S. L. and Lo, C. Y. (2004). Carbon Cycle of the Rivers and Ocean in South-East Asian. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Sustainable Development of Science, Technology and Policy. p. B-59 – B-72. December 24, 2004. Graduate Institute of Environmental Engineering of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

28. Yang, S. S., Lin, C. F., Wong, C. Y., Wei, C. B., Sun, L. Y., Hseu, R. T., Lin, H. C., Lin, C. C., Ching, H. C. and Lin, W. C. (2005). Identification of Agaricus blazei, Polysaccharide Content of Mycelium and Fruiting Body. In: Proceedings of the Seminar on Health Foods and Biotechnological Medicine and Pharmaceutics. p. D-1 – D-10. May 27, 2005. Fooyin University of Science and Technology. Taliao, Pingtung, Taiwan.

29. Lai, C. M., Ke, G. R., Liu, K. L., Lee, C. C., Chao, C. C., Wang, S. R., Liou, R. M., Chen, W. H., Lin, C. W., Huang, S. N., Wu, T. Y., Tsai, J. H., Tsai, Y. H. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Emissions and Adaptations of Greenhouse Gases and Sustainable Development of Agriculture in Taiwan. In: Proceedings of 2005 Conference on Paddy Farming Multi-Functionality. p. 38-55. July 20-22, 2005. Council of Agriculture, The Overseas Chinese Institute of Technology, and Agricultural Engineering Research Center, Taichung, Taiwan.

30. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Lai, C. M., Horng, J. J., Lin, Y. C., Chen, I. C. and Wei, C. B. (2005). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Paddy Fields during 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan with Local Measurement and IPCC Method. In: Proceedings of 2005 Conference on Paddy Farming Multi-Functionality. p. 61-83. July 20-22, 2005. Council of Agriculture, The Overseas Chinese Institute of Technology, and Agricultural Engineering Research Center, Taichung, Taiwan.

31. Yang, S. S. (2005). Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Animal Feeding Sector in Taiwan during 1990 to 2003. In: Proceedings of 2005 Conference on Paddy Farming Multi-Functionality. p. 241-255. July 20-22, 2005. Council of Agriculture, The Overseas Chinese Institute of Technology, and Agricultural Engineering Research Center, Taichung, Taiwan.

32. Yang, S. S., Lin, H. C., Chin, S. T., Lin, C. C., Lin, W. C., Sun, L. Y., Hsu, R. C., Chang, C. H., Wei, C. B. and Weng, C. Y. (2005). Optimalization and Standardization in the Processing of Agaricus blazei Murrill. In: Proceedings of Seminar on Functional and Health Foods. p. 112-132. July 28, 2005. Bureau of Industry, Ministry of Economics, Chinese Cereal Food Industrial Research Institute. Taipei, Taiwan.

33. Yang, S. S. (2005). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Agriculture Production during 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan. In: Proceedings of 2005 Symposium of Greenhouse Gases Emission and Climate Change between Taiwan Strait. p. 16-54. September 28-29, 2005. College of Earth Science of National Central University, Ching-Hua University of Beijing, and

Systematic Environment and Energy Research Center of Taiwan United University. Taoyuan, Taiwan.

34. Yang, S. S. (2005). Bioconversion Technology of Biomass in Taiwan. In: Proceeding of International Conference of Renewable Energy in Brighton. p. 1-16. October 14-20, 2005. World Renewable Energy Network. Brighton, United Kingdom.

35. Yang, S. S. (2005). Development and Application of Microbes in Biofertilizer Preparation. In: Program of the Second General Assembly in the 35th Annual Meeting of Chinese Agriculture Association. p. 17-47. December 8, 2005. Chinese Agriculture Association, Taipei, Taiwan.

36. Chen, A. C. T., Wang, S. L., Lin, S. W., Wu, C. R., Chuang, P. C., Peng, C. R., Yang, S. S., Cheng, L. R., Chung, C. C., Lou, C. Y., Wang, P. C. and Huang, K. M. (2005). Integrate Project of Carbon Cycle of Rivers and Ocean in Southeast Asia (II). In: Proceedings of the Seminar on Science, Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. p. 301-316. December 23, 2005. Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

37. Yang, S. S., Hung, C. C., Chen, I. C., Chang, C. C., Cheng, Y. C. and Wei, C. B. (2005). Estimation, Mitigation and Adaptation Research on Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Agriculture Production, Livestock Feeding and Agricultural Waste Treatment. In: Proceedings of the Seminar on Science, Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. p. 813-830. December 23, 2005. Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

38. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Chang, C. H., Anita, R., Adv, S., Selvam, S., Chao, S. T., Yang, C. K. and Wei, C. B. (2006). Microbial Diversity and Soil Metagenome Research. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Diversity of Microbiology and Soil Biology. p. 127-136. November 22-24, 2006. Biodiversity Center, College of Bioresources and Agriculture, and College of Life Science of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

39. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Microbial Ecology in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. In: Proceedings of the 6th Cross Strait Conference on Soil Science and Fertilizer, 2, 665-674. December 11-12, 2006. The Chinese Soil and Fertilizer Society and China Soil Sciences Society. Taipei, Taiwan.

40. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Effect of Polyelectrolyte Oxygen Detoxifier on Maturity of Livestock Compost and Population of Thermo-tolerant Microbes. In: Proceedings of the 6th Cross Strait Conference on Soil Science and Fertilizer, 2, 677-691. December 11-12, 2006. The Chinese Soil and Fertilizer Society and China Soil Sciences Society. Taipei, Taiwan.

41. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Microbial Population of Tatachia Forest Soils in Taiwan. In: Proceedings of the 6th Cross Strait Conference on Soil Science and Fertilizer, 2, 693-702. December 11-12, 2006. The Chinese Soil and Fertilizer Society and China Soil Sciences Society. Taipei, Taiwan.

42. Chen, A. C. T., Yang, S. S., Chuang, P. J., Lin, S. W., Wang, S. L., Wu, C. R., Peng, C. R., Lo, C. Y., Cheng, L. R., Wang, P. J., Ho, M. and Huang, K. M. (2006). Integrate Project of Carbon Cycle of Rivers and Ocean in Southeast Asia (III). In: Proceedings of the Seminar on Science, Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. p. 431-445. December 22, 2006. Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

43. Yang, S. S., Chung, C. C., Lin, I. C., Cheng, Y. C., Chang, C. C., Selvam, A., Pan, H. W., Cheng, C. Y., Lee, Y. H. and Wei, C. B (2006). The Correlations Among Carbon Dioxide and Methane Fluxes of Rivers and Lakes, Organic Carbon and Inorganic Carbon of Water and Sediment and Carbon Cycles (III). In: Abstracts of the Seminar on Science, Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. p. 194-195. December 22, 2006. Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

44. Yang, S. S. (2006). Application of Bamboo Charcoal in Agriculture Industry. In: Monogram of Symposium on Application of Bamboo Charcoal in Agriculture, Fishery and Poultry Industries. p. 39-42. December 29, 2006. Bureau of Foresty, Council of Agriculture, Taiwanese Agricultural Biotechnology Society, and Department of Food Science, National Taiwan Ocean University, Keelung, Taiwan.

45. Yang, S. S. (2007). Application of Biomass Energy in Green Science and Technology. In: Proceeding of Seminar on Green Science and Nano Technology. p. 83-91. May 4-5, 2007. National Taitung University. Taitung, Taiwan.

46. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Chen, K. S., Chang, C. H. and Chang, E. H. (2007). Development of Environment Microbial Resources and Intellectual Property Protection. In: Proceeding of 2007 Cross Strait Symposium on Intellectual Property Protection of Bioresources and Biotechnology. p. 178-179. June 27-28, 2007. China Agriculture Science Institute and China Light Industry Group Corporation, Beijing, China.

47. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Cho, S. T., Ravindran, A., Selvam, A. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Bacterial Community in Fushan Forest and Tatachia Grassland Soils of Taiwan. In: International Symposium on Soil Biodiversity and Ecology. Ed. by Wang, M. K. and Lin, Y. S. p. 91-110. September 10-13, 2007. Biodiversity Research Center, National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan.

48. Lai, C. M., Liu, K. L., Ke, G. R. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Enzyme Activities in Agricultural and Forest Soils in Taiwan. In: International Symposium on Soil Biodiversity and Ecology. Ed. by Wang, M. K. and Lin, Y. S. p. 288-302. September 10-13, 2007. Biodiversity Research Center, National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan.

49. Yang, S. S., Chou, H. N., Lee, W. S., Wang, S. J. and Yeh, K. W. (2007). Bioethanol Production with Sweet Potato (Ipomoea batatas Lam.) Starch. In: Program and Abstract of the Symposium on Frontiers of Plant Science. p. 26. November 24-25, 2007. The Botanical Society of Republic of China. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

50. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Lin, Y. C. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions from Tanswei and Kaoping Rivers in Taiwan. In: Program and Abstract of the Symposium on Carbon Cycle in Taiwan. p. 1-27. November 26, 2007. Global Change Research Center, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

51. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Kumar, M. S., Chen, I. C., Pan, H. Y., Cheng, C. Y., Yen, C. Y. and Wei, C. B. (2007). The Correlations among Carbon Dioxide and Methane Fluxes of Rivers, Lakes and Outlet, Nutrient Salts of Water and Sediments, and Carbon Cycles (I). In: Abstracts of the Symposium on 2007 Sustainable Development Technology and Policy. p. 227-228. December 21, 2007. Division of Sustainable Development Research and Promotion, National Science Council. Taipei, Taiwan.

◎研討會論文(摘要)

1. Sun L. Y., Wu, C. F. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Cloning of Cellulase Gene from Thermophilic Streptomyces thermonitrificans NTU-88. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

2. Hu, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Protein Enrichment and Cellulase Production of Pangolagrass with Solid State Fermentation. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

3. Pai, C. R., Wu, C. F., Sun, L. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Composition Analysis of Livestock and Poultry Wastes during Composting. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

4. Cho, H. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Microbial Biomass and DNA Contents in Tatachia and Fushan Forest Soils. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

5. Lin, C. F. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Mycelial Production of Agaricus blazei Murrill in Submerged Cultivation. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

6. Tsai, H. H., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Quality of Food Waste Compost Produced by Local Autonomy Group in Taipei City. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

7. Wei, T. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Microbial Ecosystems in Alpine Tatachia and Low Altitute Fu-Shan Forest Soils. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

8. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Organic Acids Content in the Composts with Different Composting Periods and Depths. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

9. Chen, I. C., Lai, C. M. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emission and Mitigation of Ornamental Fields. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

10. Godviner, S. and Yang, S. S. (2003). DNA Extraction of Thermophilic Streptomyces thermonitrificans NTU-88 with Different Methods. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

11. Godviner, S. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Cellulase Gene Cloning of Thermophilic Streptomyces thermonitrificans NTU-88. Abstracts of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society. June 24, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

12. Yang, S. S., Fan, S. Y., Yang, C. K., Wei, C. B. and Hung, W. L. (2003). Microbial Populations of Hemlock Soils in Tatachia Mountain. Abstracts of the 6th ESAFS International Conference. November 24-29, 2003. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 123-124.

13. Yang, S. S. (2003). Application of Microbial Technology in Knowledge-Based Economy. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 33.

14. Chou, H. C., Wei, D. J. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Microbial Populations of Fu-Shan Forest Soils. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 51.

15. Chou, H. C., Wei, D. J. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Microbial Populations of Tatachia Forest Soils. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 51.

16. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Effect of the Inoculation of Thermophilic Microbes on the Quality of Food Waste Compost. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 53.

17. Pai, C. R., Wu, C. F., Sun, R. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Composition Analysis of Livestock and Poultry Waste During Composting. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 53.

18. Chen, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Compost Preparation. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 54.

19. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Microbes with Solubilizing Calcium, Aluminum and Ferric Phosphate Activity. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese

Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 54.

20. Lin, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Submerged Fermentation of Agaricus blazei for Mycelium Production. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 7, 2003. Chungshan Medical University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 55.

21. Yang, S. S. (2003). Biomass Conversion Technology in Taiwan. Abstracts of the 2nd KU-NPUST Bilateral Conference on Global Food Administration: From Production to Processing. December 8-9, 2003. Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand. p. 2.

22. Yang, S. S. (2003). Mitigation of Methane Emission from Paddy Soils and Uplands, and Assessment the Effect to the Environment Sustainable Development. Abstracts of the Symposium on the Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. December 26, 2003. Institute of Environmental Engineering of National Taiwan University and Promotion Committee of Sustainable Development of National Science Council, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 124-125.

23. Liu, C. M., Wang, C. T., Lee, D. K., Song, H. C., Lin, M. L., Lin, Y. S., Lin, N. H., Hsieh, F. K., Sun, C. H., Hseu, M. H., Hseu, F. H., Huang, C. F., Swei, C. H., Chang, C. Y., Yang, S. S., Liau, H. L., Ou, S. F., Liu, S. C. and Chen, Y. K. (2003). Promotion Planning for the Integrate of Development Model of Tendency of Local Change, Impact Assessment and Respondence Policy, and the Integrate Mechanisms of Long-term Data Investigation, Monitoring and Collection. Abstracts of the Symposium on the Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. December 26, 2003. Institute of Environmental Engineering of National Taiwan University and Promotion Committee of Sustainable Development of National Science Council, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 260-261.

24. Cho, S. T., Hung, W. L., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Microbial Ecology of Tatachia and Fu-Shan Forest Soils in Taiwan. Program and Abstract of International Symposium on Impacts of Soil Biodiversity on Biogeochemical Processes in Ecosystems and Workshop on Molecular Methods in Soil Biological and Biochemical Diversity in Terrestrial Ecosystems. April 18-24, 2004. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute, Council of Agriculture, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 17-18.

25. Lin, C. F. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Physiological Active Polysaccharide Production of Agaricus blazei with Submerged Fermentation. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 47.

26. Hsieh, C. F. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Antibiotic Production of Pangolagrass with Streptomyces rimosus. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 48.

27. Adav, S. S., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Assessment of Molecular Microbial Community as a Function of Soil Depth. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the

Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 50.

28. Tsai, S. D., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2004). Isolation and Morphology of Ruman Fungi W101. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 91.

29. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Effect of Culture Composition on the Colony Size, Clear Zone and Phosphate-Solubilizing Activity of Phosphate- Solubilizing Microbes. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 93.

30. Tsai, C. Y., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2004). Biochemical Characteristics of Xylanase from Streptomyces thermonitrificans NTU-88. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 94.

31. Pai, C. R., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Quality of Compost from Poultry and Livestock Wastes Compost Plants. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 99.

32. Ni, W. J. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Effect of HgCl2 Addition on CO2 and CH4 Emissions of River Water and Pond Water. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 99.

33. Chen, I. C., Chang, R. C. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Greenhouse Gases Emissions of the River Water in Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 100.

34. Lai, D. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Development of Multiple Functional Biofertilizers. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 42th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 25, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 100.

35. Yang, S. S., Cho, H. C. and Adav, S. S. (2004). Microbial Ecology of Tatachia Forest Soils in Taiwan. Abstracts of the 10th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology. Microbial Planet: Subsurface to Space. August 22-27, 2004. Cancun, Mexico. p. 224.

36. Yang, S. S. and Hu, C. C. (2004). Protein Enrichment and Cellulase Production of Pangolagrass with Solid State Cultivation. Abstracts of the World Renewable Energy Congress VIII. August 29-September 3, 2004. Denver, Colorado, USA. p. 61.

37. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Microbial Conversion of Food Wastes for Biofertilizer Production. Abstracts of the World Renewable Energy Congress VIII. August 29-September 3, 2004. Denver, Colorado, USA. p. 62.

38. Chen, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Greenhouse Gases Flux, Monitoring, Mitigation and Control Strategies in Agricultural and Livestock Wastes Treatment. Programme and Abstracts of International Conference on Environmental and Public Health Management. November 17-19, 2004. Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong. p. 33.

39. Lin, J. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Production of Agaricus blazei Murrill Mycelium and Polysaccharide by Submerged Fermentation. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 49.

40. Zheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Effect of Temperature and Height on Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions from Compost. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 65.

41. Lin, Y. C. Yang, S. S. (2004). Analysis of Compost composition and Greenhouse Gases Emission. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 65.

42. Lin, J. H., Weng, C. Y., Chang, Y. C. Yang, S. S. (2004). Effect of Cultivation Period on Polysaccharide Content of Agaricus blazei Murrill. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 66.

43. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Wei, C. B. Yang, S. S. (2004). Gas Sampling at High Temperature and High Gas Emission Compost. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 66.

44. Wang, Y. H. Yang, S. S. (2004). Antibiotics Production by Streptomyces rimosus with Pangolagrass by Solid State Fermentation. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 67.

45. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Wei, C. B. Yang, S. S. (2004). Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Central and Two Sides during Track Type Composting. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 67.

46. Wu, C. H., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2004). Isolation and Cultivation of Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria Desulfotomaculum from Kao-Ping River. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 85.

47. Chang, Y. C., Tsai, S. H., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Study and Cloning of Thermophilic Cellulase Gene. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 93.

48. Adav, S. S., Cho, H. C., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Fungal Biodiversibility of Fu-Shan Forest Soil Revealed by PCR-DGGE. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 94.

49. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Effect of Culture Media and Assay Methods on Phosphate-Solubilizing Activity of Thermo-tolerant Microbes. Abstracts of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 12, 2004. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 94.

50. Yang, S. S. (2004). Development of Multiple-Functional Biofertilizers: Study of Thermophilic Microbes on the Preparation of Multiple-Functional Biofertilizers. Abstracts of the Seminar on the Research Achievement of National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology in 2004. December 15, 2004. Office of National Science and Technology Program for Agricultural Biotechnology. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 109.

51. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Lee, S. L., Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Cheng, Y. C., Wei, C. B. and Adav, S. S. (2004). Relationships among Carbon Dioxide and Methane Flux and Organic and Inorganic Carbon of Sediments of Rivers and Lakes. Abstracts of the Symposium on Sustainable Development of Science, Technology and Policy. December 24, 2004. Graduate Institute of Environmental Engineering of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. B-33 – B-36.

52. Mujawar, S. K., Hsu, Y. T. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microencapsulation of Thermophilic Lipolytic Brevibacillus borstelensis BCRC 910279 by Emulsion Technique. Programs and Abstract of the Twentieth Joint Annual Conference of Biomedical Sciences (2005). March 26-27, 2005. National Defense University, Taipei, Taiwan. P. 240.

53. Cho, S. T. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Lignin Degradation of White Rot Fungi with Different Solid Substrates. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 51.

54. Yang, S. S., Wong, C. Y., Wei, C. B., Chung, C. M., Sun, L. Y., Hseu, R. D., Lin, S. C., Lin, C. C., Chin, H. C. and Lin, W. C. (2005). Effect of Cultivation Methods and Storage Periods on Polysaccharide Content of Agaricus blazei. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 59.

55. Chen, K. S., Lin, Y. S. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Thermo-tolerant Microbes in Agricultural Waste Treatment. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 60.

56. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Thermo-tolerant Microbes of Calcium Phosphate-, Ferric Phosphate- and Aluminum Phosphate-Solubilization. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 98.

57. Sahoo, S. L., Adav, S. S., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Lignin Peroxidase Production and Decolorization by White Rot Fungi. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 99.

58. Adav, S. S., Ravindran, A., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Biodiversibility of Nitrogen Fixing Bacteria in Tatachia Forest Soil. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 99.

59. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. S., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Comparison of Microbial Population from Hemlock and Grassland Forest Soils of Tatachia. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 100.

60. Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Methane and Carbon Dioxide Emission from Rivers and Lakes in Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 102.

61. Ka, K. R., Lai, C. M., Chao, C. C., Liu, R. M., Wu, T. Y., Tsai, C. S. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Farmerlands with the Current Cultivation Systems in Northern Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 109.

62. Tsai, S. H., Cho, S. T., Pai, C. R., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microbial Ecology and Seasonal Variation of Fushan Forest Soil. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 109.

63. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Sampling Periods of Chamber Methods in Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Composts. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 112.

64. Lin, I. C., Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Greenhouse Gases Emissions and Sediment Properties of Rivers and Sediments in Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 43th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 21, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 112.

65. Yang, S. S. (2005). Biomass Conversion with Solid State Fermentation. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 11th Annual Assembly of the Biomass Energy Society of China. November 30, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 26.

66. Chen, K. S., Lin, Y. S. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Thermo-tolerant Microbes in Agricultural Waste Treatment. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 11th Annual Assembly of the Biomass Energy Society of China. November 30, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 40.

67. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microbial Flora of Phosphate-solubilizing and Cellulolytic-Microbes in the Animal Wastes Composts with Different Substrates. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 88, 57-58.

68. Tsai, S. H., Chang, C. H., Cheng, Y. C., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microbial Ecology of Soil Profiles in Fu-Shan Forest. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 88, 59-60.

69. Lin, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Properties and Greenhouse Gases Emissions of Sediment in Chu-Chiang Outlet and South Sea. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 88, 61-62.

70. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Chang, C. C., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Sampling Methods of Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Composts with High Temperature and High Emission Rate. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 88, 65-66.

71. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. S. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Seasonal Variation in Microbial Populations in Tatachia Forest Soil of Taiwan. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 88, 67-68.

72. Yang, S. S., Chung, C. C., Lin, I. C., Chang, C. C., Lee, Y. H., Pan, H. W., Cheng, Y. C., Wei, C. B. and Adav, S. (2005). Relationships among Organic Carbon Content, Inorganic Carbon Content, Carbon Dioxide and Methane Fluxes Measurement of Rivers, Lakes and Sediments (II). Abstracts of the Seminar on Science, Technology and Policy of Sustainable Development. December 23, 2005. Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 138-139.

73. Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Microbes in the Development of Biofertilizer. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 51.

74. Adav, S. S., Ravindran, A. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microbial Populations from Hardwood and Grassland Forest by Analysis of Genes Coding for 16S rRNA. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 53.

75. Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Effect of Extraction Periods and Cultivating Methods on the Polysaccharides Content of Agaricus blazei. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 75.

76. Ravindran, A. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Seasonal Variation of Microbial Ecology in Tatachia Mountain of Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 75.

77. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Thermo-tolerant Microbes Performing High Tricalcium Phosphate Solubilization Abilities. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 83.

78. Lin, Y. C., Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Greenhouse Gases Emissions and Properties of Sediments from Rivers and Lakes in Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 84.

79. Tsai, S. H., Chang, Y. P., Wang, J. J. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Microbial Ecology of Fushan Hardwood Forest Soil. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 84.

80. Wang, P. M., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2005). Cloning and Expression the Xyanase Gene (strx II) of Streptomyces thermonitrificans NTU 88. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 39th Annual Meeting of the Chinese Society of Microbiology. December 25, 2005. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 85.

81. Yang, S. S. (2006). Utilization of Thermo-tolerant Microbes in Environmental Protection and Agriculture. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 2006 Annual Meeting of the Chinese Association of Sustainable Agriculture. June 16, 2006. National Chung-Hsien University, Taichung, Taiwan. p. 33.

82. Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Effect of Cultivation Method and Size of Fruiting Body on the Crude Polysaccharide and β-(1,3)-Glucan Contents of Agaricus blazei. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 78.

83. Huang, C. Y., Wang, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Isolation and Properties of Thermo-tolerant Microbes with Lipolytic or Xylanase Activities. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 78.

84. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Enzymatic Activities and Diversities of Thermo-tolerant Phosphate-Solubilizing Microbes. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 79.

85. Tsai, S. H., Selvan, A., Chang, Y. P. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Bacterial Community Composition in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of

the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 79.

86. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Microbial Ecology of Tatachia Forest Soils in Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 80.

87. Lin, I. C., Cheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Emission of Greenhouse Gases from the Near Ocean Areas of Pearl River and Cho-Swei River. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 93.

88. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H., Lin, I. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Greenhouse Gases Emissions from Reconstructed Landfill in Northern Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 93.

89. Lai, C. M., Huang, P. W., Chen, K. S., Lee, C. C., Liu, C. L., Wei, C. B., Chen, C. L. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Compost Preparation of Household Food Wastes in Taipei City. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 16, 2006. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 96.

90. Hu, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Protein Enrichment and In Vitro Digestion Improvement of Pangolass. Book of Abstract of World Renewable Energy Congress IX. August 19-25, 2006. Florence, Italy. p. 256.

91. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H. And Chang, C. H. (2006). Microbial Conversion of Biomass for Functional Biofertilizer. Book of Abstract of World Renewable Energy Congress IX. August 19-25, 2006. Florence, Italy. p. 315.

92. Yang, S. S. (2006). 2006 National Report from the Academy Located in Taipei, China. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 17th DSAO Conference: The CODATA Task Group on Data Sources in Asian-Oceanic Countries. October 21, 2006. Beijing, China. p. 10.

93. Yang, S. S. (2006). Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Agriculture Production During 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan with Local Measurement and IPCC Method. Book of the Abstracts: GWEA 2006. Symposium on Impact Evaluation of Global Warming and Approach to Risk Analysis in East Asia. October 31-November 2, 2006. Edited by Wu, M. C., Tseng, C. T., Tseng, H. R., Chen, S. C., Liu, D. C. and Su, W. C., Fisheries Research Institute, Council of Agriculture, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 34.

94. Yang, S. S., Tsai, S. H., Chang, C. H., Anita, R., Adv, S., Selvam, S., Chao, S. T., Yang, C. K. And Wei, C. B. (2006). Microbial Diversity and Soil Metagenome Research. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 48.

95. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Biofertilizer Preparation with Thermo-tolerant Multiple Functional and Phosphate-Solubilizing Bacteria. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 51.

96. Zheng, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emission from Graving Core and Seawater in South Sea. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 74.

97. Chiang, Y. C., Cheng, H. L., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2006). Characterization of a Xylanase Gene (xyn R8) from Unisolated Rumen Microorganisms. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 74.

98. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Comparative Study on the Seasonal Variation of Microbial Biomass C, N in the Hardwood and Grassland of the Tatachia Forest Soil, Taiwan. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 75.

99. Senthilkumar, M. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Effect of HgCl2 on Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emission from the Sindian River and Sediments. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 80.

100. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Bacterial Diversity of Different Topographic Sites in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 80.

101. Wang, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Biochemical Characters and Analysis of Lignin Enzymes. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 81.

102. Huang, C. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Isolation and Characterization of Lipase from Thermo-tolerant Microbes. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 81.

103. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Microbial Population of Tatachia Forest Soils in Taiwan. Scientific Program and Abstracts. The 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of

Microbiology. November 18, 2006. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 82.

104. Lai, C. M., Ke, G. R., Chao, C. C., Liou, R. M., Wang, S. R., Lin, C. W., Chen, W. H., Liu, K. L., Lee, C. C., Wu, T. Y., Tsai, J. H., Tsai, Y. H., Huang, S. N. and Yang, **S. S.** (2007). Effects of Current Cropping Systems on Emissions of Greenhouse Gases (CO2, CH4, N2O) from Agricultural Soils in Taiwan. The Fourth USDA Greenhouse Gas Conference, February 6-8. Baltimore, Maryland, p. 27-28.

105. Yang, S. S. (2007). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions from Rivers and Sediments of Taiwan. Abstracts of PITTCON Conference 2007. February 25-March 2, 2007. McCormick Place, Chicago, USA. 1440-19P.

106. Yang, S. S. (2007). Greenhouse Gases Production/Emission from Compost Preparation. Abstracts of PITTCON Conference 2007. February 25-March 2, 2007. McCormick Place, Chicago, USA. 2320-9P.

107. Senthilkumar, M. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Greenhouse Gas Emissions from River and Lake Sediments of Taiwan. Abstracts of the 22nd Joint Annual Conference of Biomedical Sciences (2007). March 17-18, 2007. National Defense Medical Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 253.

108. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Screening and Cloning of Protease Gene from Forest Soil and Compost. Abstracts of the 22nd Joint Annual Conference of Biomedical Sciences (2007). March 17-18, 2007. National Defense Medical Center, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 262.

109. Chou, F. N., Yang, S. S., Wo, S. M. and Ni, C. C. (2007). Studies of Physic-Chemical Characteristics of Actinidia deliciosa. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 85.

110. Huang, C. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Isolation of Therm-tolerant Microbes and Their Characteristics of Lipase. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 115.

111. Lee, W. H., Yang, S. S. and Fang, H. Y. (2007). Production of High Molecular Weight Halyuronic Acid with Streptococcus zooepidemicus. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 116.

112. Chiang, Y. C., Cheng, S. L., Yang, S. S. and Chen, Y. C. (2007). Characters Analysis of Xylanase Gene xynR8 in Ruminant Microbes. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 117.

113. Wang, C. C. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Isolation of Thermophilic Microbes from Composts and Their Xylanase Activities. Microbes. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 120.

114. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C., Weng, F. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Isolation of Thermo-tolerant Fungi with Tricalcium Phosphate Solubilizing Ability. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 124.

115. Weng, F. Y., Tsai, S. L., Lin, S. Y., Tsai, S. S., Hsieh, W. Y., Lin-Pi, S. P. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Phylogeny Analysis of Local Isolated Geobacillus. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 127.

116. Chen, I. C., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Greenhouse Gases Production/Emission from Compost Preparation. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 128.

117. Ravindran, A. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Effect of Vegetations and Seasons in Microbial Biomass C, N of the Tatachia Forest Soil, Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 130.

118. Lai, C. M., Ke, K. R., Huang, C. Y., Liu, C. L., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Studies on Reducing Lipid Content in Food Waste Compost with Microbes. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 131.

119. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Bacterial Diversity of Different Topographic Sites in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 134.

120. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Cloning and Expression of Protease Genes from Forest Soil and Compost. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 135.

121. Tsai, S. H., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Diversity of Topographical Gradient Profiles in Fushan Forest Soils of Taiwan. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 136.

122. Senthikumar, M., Selvam, A. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Methane and Carbon Dioxide Emission from Rivers and Lake Sediments. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 28, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 137.

123. Yang, S. S., Lai, C. M., Chang, S. L., Chang, E. H. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Paddy Fields During 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan. In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 36.

124. Yang, S. S., Jang, H. D., Chen, K. S., Wang, J. Y., Huang, C. I., Wang, F. Y., Tsai, S. H. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Biomass Conversion Technology with Solid State Fermentation. In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 46.

125. Chang, E. H., Yu, S. H., Hong, Y. Y., Lan, C. R., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Carbon Dioxide Fixation with Microalgae Isolated in Taiwan. In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 54.

126. Chou, H. N., Lee, W. S. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Bioethanol Productions with Sweet Potato (Ipomoes batatas Lam.). In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 57.

127. Wang, F. Y and Yang, S. S. (2007). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Animal Feeding Sector in Taiwan During 1990 to 2003. In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 68.

128. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Conversion of Agricultural and Animal Wastes to Biofertilizers with Thermo-Tolerant Multiple Functional Phosphate- Solubilizing Microbes. In: Abstract of 2007 World Renewable Energy Conference – Pacific Rim Region. October 30 – November 1, 2007. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 69.

129. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Screening of Protease Gene from Forest Soil and Compost. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 90, 136-137.

130. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Diversity of Culturable Bacteria along Soil Depths in Grassland of Tatachia Forest Soil, Taiwan. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 90, 138-139.

131. Chou, H. N., Yang, S. S., Ou, H. M. And Ni, C. C. (2007). Studies the Reproduction of Chung-Hsin No. 3 Actinidia deliciosa. Newsletter of Soil and Fertilizer, No. 90, 142-143.

132. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Diversity of Culturable Bacteria along Soil Depths in Grassland of Tatachia Forest. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology, December 16, 2007. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 66.

133. Chou, H. N., Lee, W. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). The α-Amylase Activity and Bioethanol Productions with Sweet Potato (Ipomoea batatas Lam). Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology, December 16, 2007. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 87.

134. Wang, C. C., Chen, C. J., Ko, G. R., Liu, Y. Y., Wang, J. J., Huang, C. Y., Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Food Wastes Biofertilizer Preparation with Therm-tolerant Lipolytic Microbes. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology, December 16, 2007. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 88.

135. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C., Weng, F. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Tricalcium Phosphate-solubilizing with Three Media by Thermo-tolerant Phosphate- solubilizing Bacterial Isolates. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology, December 16, 2007. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 89.

136. Selvam, A., Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Microbial Population and Molecular Bacterial Diversity of Tatachia Forest Soils of Taiwan. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology, December 16, 2007. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. Taipei, Taiwan. p. 89.

137. Chang, C. H., Weng, F. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Biofertilizer Preparation with Thermo-tolerant Phosphate-Solubilizing *Bacillus*. *Abstracts of PITTCON Conference 2008*. March 2-7, 2008. The Morial Convention Center, New Orleans, USA. 850-4P.

138. Yang, S. S., Chung, Y. C., Mariappan, S. and Chen, I. C. (2008). Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions from Tanswei River of Taiwan. *Abstracts of PITTCON Conference 2008*. March 2-7, 2008. The Morial Convention Center, New Orleans, USA. 2660-12P.

139. Ravindran, A. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Isolation and Characterization of Cellulase of *Janthinobacterium* sp. From Tatachia Forest Soils. *Abstracts of PITTCON Conference 2008*. March 2-7, 2008. The Morial Convention Center, New Orleans, USA. 2660-20P.

140. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C., Weng, F. Y., Wang, C. C., Liu, Y. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Thermo-tolerant Phosphate Solubilizing *Bacillus* for Multi-functional Biofertilizer Preparation. Scientific Programme and Abstracts of the 46th Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Taiwan. June 30, 2008. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 55.

141. Yang, S. S., Wu, T. Y. and Wei, C. B. (2008). Bioethanol Production Progress in Taiwan. In: *Abstract of the 2008 World Renewable Energy Congress X (WREC X)*. July 19-25, 2008. Glassgow, England. p. 26-30.

142. Choi, H. N., Lee, W. H. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Bioethanol Productions with Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea botatas* Lam.). In: *Abstract of the 2008 World Renewable Energy Congress X (WREC X)*. July 19-25,

2008. Glassgow, England. p. 31-35.

143. Ravindran, A., Adav, S. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Microbial Diversity of Culturable Bacteria Along Soil Depths in Grassland of Tatachia Forest Soil, Taiwan. *Abstract of the 12th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology.* August 17-22, 2008. Cairns, Australia. p. 0308.

144. Chang, C. H., Chen, I. C., Wang, C. C., Liu, Y. Y., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2008). Change of Cellulolytic and Phosphate-Solubilizing Microbes and Organic Acids in Agriculture and Animal Waste Compost. *Abstract of the 12th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology.* August 17-22, 2008. Cairns, Australia. p. 0426.

◎專書及專章

1. Yang, S. S., Lin, C. F. and Wang, C. K. (2003). Wastes Treatment and Reutilization. National Open University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 502. (ISBN 957-661-579-6)

2. Yang, S. S. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases (IV). Global Change Research Center and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 250.

3. Su, J. C. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Current Data Activities in Taiwan. CODATA of Taiwan and Department of Agricultural Chemistry of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp.126.

4. Yang, S. S. (2003). Utilization of Biomass Energy. In: Eastern Asian College of Science and Technology. Taipei, Taiwan.

5. Yang, S. S., Lin, C. Y., Chen, C. Y. and Lin, Y. C. (2003). Microbial Deterioration and Prevention of Materials. In: Application of Microbial Ecology in Agriculture and Industry, p. 261-288. Ed. by Chou, C. H. and Yang, S. S. Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 957-01-4884-5).

6. Chou, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Application of Microbial Ecology in Agriculture and Industry. Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University and Graduate Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 288. (ISBN 957-01-4884-5).

7. Yang, S. S. (2003). Biodiversity and Its Application in Industry. In: Introductory of Biodiversity. p. 18-1 – 18-11. College of Agriculture, National Pingtung University of Science and Technology. Pingtung, Taiwan.

8. Yang, S. S. (2003). Biodiversity of Virus and Its Effect on Environment. In: Introductory of Biodiversity. p. 18-12 – 18-17. College of Agriculture, National Pingtung University of Science and Technology. Pingtung, Taiwan.

9. Yang, S. S. (2003). Climate Change and Sustainable Agriculture. In: Biological Sciences and Sustainable Agriculture. Department of Animal Sciences of National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan.

10. Yang, S. S. (2003). Application of Thermophilic Microbes in Agricultural Production. In: Application of Sciences and Technology in Agricultural Production. Council of Agriculture. Taipei, Taiwan.

11. Yang, S. S. (2003). Application of Microbial Fertilizers on the Three Objectives Agriculture. In: Challenge of Three Objectives in Agriculture, p. 265-292. Ed. by Chou, C. H. and Yang, S. S. Council of Agriculture, Southern Taiwan Joint Services Center of Executive Yuan, Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 957-01-5866-2)

12. Chiou, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2003). Challenge of Three Objectives in Agriculture. Council of Agriculture, Southern Taiwan Joint Services Center of Executive Yuan, Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 292. (ISBN 957-01-5866-2)

13. Yang, S. S. (2003). Environment Reconstruction. In: Biotechnology in Post-Genome Era, p. 431-455. Ed. by Chang, M. F., Teaching and Resources Center of Biotechnology in Medicine and Pharmacy and Ministry of Education of Executive Yuan, Taipei, Taiwan.

14. Yang, S. S. (2004). Solid State Fermentation and Its Application in Agriculture and Industry. In: Biotechnology and Agricultural Production, p. 305-338. Ed. by Chou, C. H. and Yang, S. S., Life Science Promotion Center of National Science Council, Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 957-01-7482-X)

15. Chiou, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2004). Biotechnology and Agricultural Production. Life Science Promotion Center of National Science Council, Institute of Biotechnology of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 338. (ISBN 957-01-7482-X)

16. Yang, S. S. (2004). Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Animal Feeding Sector in Taiwan. In: The Environmental Center for Livestock Waste Management's Fifth International Symposium, p. 35-57. Ed. by Hsia, L. C. and Lee, H. C., Innovational and Practical Training Center, National Pingtung University of Science and Technology. Pingtung, Taiwan. (ISBN 957-01-9514-2)

17. Yang, S. S. (2004). Application of Biodiversity in Industry. In: Introduction of Biodiversity. p. 129-138. Ed. by Chiou, C. H., Liu, H. R., Dung, D. F., Yeh, H. P., Chang, N. T., Sun, Y. H., Yeh, C. L., Chang, C., Yuan, C. R., Kao, Y. L., Peng, R. C., Wu, Y. F., Pay, C. C., Chi, Y. L., Yang, S. R., Chen, C. C. and Yang, S. S., Biodiversity Center of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

18. Yang, S. S. (2004). Biodiversity of Virus and Its Effect on Environment. In: Introduction of Biodiversity. p. 139-144. Ed. by Chiou, C. H., Liu, H. R., Dung, D. F., Yeh, H. P., Chang, N. T., Sun,

Y. H., Yeh, C. L., Chang, C., Yuan, C. R., Kao, Y. L., Peng, R. C., Wu, Y. F., Pay, C. C., Chi, Y. L., Yang, S. R., Chen, C. C. and Yang, S. S., Biodiversity Center of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology, Pingtung, Taiwan.

19. Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Solid State Fermentation in Agriculture and Industry. In: Special Publication of Dr. Chao-Chung Yu Ninety-Year Birthday, p. 3.507-3.538. College of Engineering, National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan.

20. Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Microbes in the Preparation of Biofertilizers. In: Application of Microbes in the Resource Uses of Wastes, p. 323-350. Ed. by Yang, N. Y. and Yang, S. S., Chinese College of Science and Technology, Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation and Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

21. Yang, N. Y. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Application of Microbes in the Resource Uses of Wastes. Chinese College of Science and Technology, Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation and Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 350. (ISBN 986-00-0876-0)

22. Yang, S. S. (2005). Biomass Conversion with Solid State Fermentation. In: Application and Prospects of Biomass Energy, pp. 45-65. Ed. by Wang, L. H., Yang, S. S. and Cheng, C. L. The Biomass Energy Society of China, Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, American Soybean Association/Taiwan, Division of Energy and Resources of Industrial Technology and Research Institute, and Nice Group Company. (ISBN 986-00-3085-5)

23. Wang, L. H., Yang, S. S. and Cheng, C. L. (2005). Application and Prospects of Biomass Energy. The Biomass Energy Society of China, Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, American Soybean Association/Taiwan, Division of Energy and Resources of Industrial Technology and Research Institute, and Nice Group Company. Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 151. (ISBN 986-00-3085-5)

24. Yang, S. S. (2005). Management of Composting. In: Compost Production: A Manual for Asian Farmers, pp. 45-63. Ed. by Chen, Z. S. and Bejosano-Gloria, C., Food & Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, Taiwan.

25. Yang, S. S. (2005). Change of Agriculture Exhibition Hall of National Taiwan University for the Forty-Year Birthday. In: Proof of Taiwan in Agriculture Development. p. 62-64. Agriculture Exhibition Hall of National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan.

26. Lai, C. M., Ke, G. R., Liu, K. L., Lee, C. C., Chao, C. C., Wang, S. R., Liou, R. M., Chen, W. H., Lin, C. W., Huang, S. N., Wu, T. Y., Tsai, J. H., Tsai, Y. H. and Yang, S. S. (2005). Emissions and Adaptations of Greenhouse Gases of Agriculture in Taiwan. In: Progress in Climate Change, Impact, Adaptation and Sustainable Development Research, 2005. Part 2. p. 478-485. Edited by Liu, C. M., Global Change Research Center of National Taiwan University, Environmental Research Center of

National Central University, and Sustainable Development Research Promotion Committee of National Science Council. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-2441-3)

27. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Lai, C. M., Horng, J. J., Lin, Y. C., Chen, I. C. And Wei, C. B. (2005). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Paddy Fields during 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan with Local Measurement and IPCC Method. In: Progress in Climate Change, Impact, Adaptation and Sustainable Development Research, 2005. Part 2. p. 545-554. Edited by Liu, C. M. Global Change Research Center of National Taiwan University, Environmental Research Center of National Central University, and Sustainable Development Research Promotion Committee of National Science Council. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-2441-3)

28. Yang, S. S. (2005). Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Animal Feeding Sector in Taiwan during 1990 to 2003. In: Progress in Climate Change, Impact, Adaptation and Sustainable Development Research, 2005. Part 2. p. 565-575. Edited by Liu, C. M., Global Change Research Center of National Taiwan University, Environmental Research Center of National Central University, and Sustainable Development Research Promotion Committee of National Science Council. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-2441-3)

29. Yang, S. S. (2006). The Beauties and Specialties in Small World. In: Endless of Life: Continuity of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology. p. 51-64. Ed. by Tsai, W. C. and Liu, C. K., Chiou-Chou Book and Culture Company Ltd., Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 957-8324-97-9)

30. Lin, L. F., Kuo, M. C., Yang, S. S. and Chen, C. C. (2006). Development and Utilization of Biomass Energy. Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Institute of Nuclear Energy Research of Atomic Energy Council, National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 283. (ISBN 986-00-4628-X)

31. Yang, S. S. (2006). Application of Microbes in the Biomass Conversion. In: Development and Utilization of Biomass Energy. p. 235-263. Ed. by Lin, L. F., Kuo, M. C., Yang, S. S. and Chen, C. C., Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Institute of Nuclear Energy Research of Atomic Energy Council, National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-4628-X)

32. Yang, S. S. and Wu, C. Y. (2006). Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taiwan Research Institute, Life Science Research Promotion Center of National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 488. (ISBN 986-00-5261-1)

33. Yang, S. S. (2006). Flux Measurement and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. p. 1-30. Ed. by Yang, S. S. and Wu, C. Y., Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taiwan Research Institute, Life

Science Research Promotion Center of National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-5261-1)

34. Yang, S. S., Chang, H. L., Chang, T. C., Chen. I. C., Chang, C. H. and Wei, C. B. (2006). Emission and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases from Paddy Fields, Wetlands and Landfills. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. p. 171-200. Ed. by Yang, S. S. and Wu, C. Y., Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taiwan Research Institute, Life Science Research Promotion Center of National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-5261-1)

35. Lou, R. M., Yang, S. S., Chen, S. H. and Lai, C. M. (2006). Emission Measurement of Greenhouse Gases from Two Landfills and Their Leachates in Tainan Area. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. p. 355-366. Ed. by Yang, S. S. and Wu, C. Y., Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taiwan Research Institute, Life Science Research Promotion Center of National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-5261-1)

36. Chung, Y. C. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Greenhouse Gases Emission Characteristics of Major Rivers in Taiwan. In: Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases Emission from Agricultural and Industrial Production. p. 395-409. Ed. by Yang, S. S. and Wu, C. Y., Department of Biochemical Science and Technology of National Taiwan University, Taiwan Research Institute, Life Science Research Promotion Center of National Science Council and Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation. Taipei, Taiwan. (ISBN 986-00-5261-1)

37. Lee, H. T., Yang, S. S. and Lan, C. W. (2006). Research and Application of Biomass Fuel and Energy Crop in Taiwan. Biomass Energy Society of China. Hsinchu, Taiwan. pp. 147. (ISBN 978-957-98785-3-1)

38. Yang, S. S. (2006). Application of Thermo-tolerant Microbes in Environment and Agriculture. In: Biotechnology and Green Agriculture. pp. 75-102. Ed. by Lin, C. Y., Tai, C. Y., Tsai, W. H. and Laio, C. L., Research Institute of Agriculture, Council of Agriculture, and Chinese Association of Sustainable Agriculture. Taichung, Taiwan. (ISBN-13: 978-986-00-8451-1)

39. Yang, S. S., Lee, K. D., Chen, C. Y. and Liu, C. M. (2007). Fundamentals of Microbiology. Translated from “Fundamentals of Microbiology” 6th ed., Edited by Prescott, L. M., Harley, J. P. and Klein, D. A., Yi-Hsient Book Company, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 672. (ISBN 978-986-157-414-1)

40. Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M. (2007). Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Department of Biochemical Science and Technology, Department of Agricultural Chemistry, and Bioenergy Research Center, National Taiwan University. pp. 240. (ISBN 978-986-01-1108-8)

41. Yang, S. S., Lai, C. M., Chang, S. L., Chang, E. H. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Paddy Fields During 1990 to 2003 in Taiwan. In: Development

and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 36. (ISBN 978-986-01-1108-8)

42. Yang, S. S., Jang, H. D., Chen, K. S., Wang, J. Y., Huang, C. I., Wang, F. Y., Tsai, S. H. and Wei, C. B. (2007). Biomass Conversion Technology with Solid State Fermentation. In: Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 46. (ISBN 978-986-01-1108-8)

43. Chang, E. H., Yu, S. H., Hong, Y. Y., Lan, C. R., Wei, C. B. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Carbon Dioxide Fixation with Microalgae Isolated in Taiwan. In: Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 54. (ISBN 978-986-01-1108-8)

44. Chou, H. N., Lee, W. S. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Bioethanol Productions with Sweet Potato (Ipomoes batatas Lam.). In: Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 57. (ISBN 978-986-01- 1108-8)

45. Wang, F. Y and Yang, S. S. (2007). Estimation of Methane and Nitrous Oxide Emission from Animal Feeding Sector in Taiwan During 1990 to 2003. In: Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 68. (ISBN 978-986-01-1108-8)

46. Chang, C. H. and Yang, S. S. (2007). Conversion of Agricultural and Animal Wastes to Biofertilizers with Thermo-Tolerant Multiple Functional Phosphate-Solubilizing Microbes. In: Development and Applications of Renewable Energy. Ed. by Yang, S. S., Sayigh, A. A. M., Lai, C. M. and Chen, S. M., National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. p. 69. (ISBN 978-986-01- 1108-8)

47. Yang, S. S., Lai, C. M., Lin, H. C., Wei, P. T., Wu, T. Y., Chiu, P., Liou, C. S., Liu, C. P. and Wei, C. B. (2008). Development of Biomass Energy in Taiwan. In: Proceedings of Symposium on the Application and Development of Agricultural Environmental Sciences. Chinese Fertilizer Association, Tainan, Taiwan. p. 80-93. (ISBN 978-986-84424-0-5)

48. Yang, S. S., Wu, T. Y. and Wei, C. B. (2008). Bioethanol Production Progress in Taiwan. In: World Renewable Energy Congress (WREC X). Ed. by Ali Sayigh. Elsevier, World Renewable Energy Network. p. 26-30. (ISBN 978-008-056-8973)

49. Choi, H. N., Lee, W. H. and **Yang, S. S.** (2008). Bioethanol Productions with Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea botatas* Lam.). In: World Renewable Energy Congress (WREC X). Ed. by Ali Sayigh. Elsevier, World Renewable Energy Network. p. 31-35. (ISBN 978-008-056-8973)

◎專利

1. Tsai, S. H. and Yang, S. S. (2006). Preparation of Biofertilizers with Thermo-tolerant Lipolytic Cellulolytic Microbes. ROC Patent 116203. Applied on October 24, 2004.

2. Yang, S. S. and Chang, E. H. (2007). Carbon Dioxide Fixation by Chlorella. ROC Patent I291493. Applied on July 27, 2001. Approved on November 14, 2007.

3. Yang, S. S. and Chang, C. H. (2008). Thermo-tolerant Multiple-functional Phosphate-solubilizing Microbes and Its Biofertilizer Preparation. Applied on August 12, 2008.

◎技術報告

1. Yang, S. S., Lin, L. P., Liu, C. P., Chen, I. C., Lai, C. M., Wang, Y. S., Young, C. C., Chao, C. C., Tan, C. C., Lee, C. F. and Horng, J. J. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Carbon Dioxide in the Agriculture Production of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 1-14.

2. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Lai, C. M., Huang, S. N., Chen, I. C., Wei, C. B., Wang, Y. P., Young, C. C., Tan, C. C., Liou, R. M., and Chang, T. C. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Methane in the Agriculture Production of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 15-35.

3. Yang, S. S., Lin, L. P., Liu, C. P., Lai, C. M., Wang, Y. S., Huang, S. N., Chen, I. C., Wei, C. B., Wang, Y. P., Tan, C. C., Kuo, K. T., Chang, C. M., Lee, C. F. and Horng, J. J. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Methane in the Livestock Production and Wastes Treatment of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 36-58.

4. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Chen, I. C., Chang, T. C., Wei, C. B., Lai, C. M., Wang, Y. P., Chao, C. C., Chang, C. M., Wang, S. L. and Chen, A. C. C. (2003). Flux of Methane and Nitrous Oxide in the Rivers, Lakes and Wetlands of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 59-71.

5. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Chen, I. C., Wei, C. B., Lai, C. M., and Chao, C. C. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Nitrous Oxide in the Paddy Production of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 72-87.

6. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Chen, I. C., Wei, C. B., Lai, C. M., Chao, C. C. and Young, C. C. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Nitrous Oxide in the Upland Production of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 88-110.

7. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Chen, I. C., Wei, C. B., Lai, C. M., Yang, Y. S., Chao, C. C. Horng, J. J. and Lee, C. F. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Nitrous Oxide in the Livestock Production and Wastes Treatment of Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 111-129.

8. Yang, S. S., Chu, C. and Lu, H. S. (2003). Flux of Ozone and Its Effect on Rice Growth in Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 130-139.

9. Yang, S. S., Liu, C. P., Lin, L. P., Lai, C. M., Wang, Y. S., Chu, C., Lu, H. S., Wang, Y. P., Chao, C. C., Young, C. C., Lu, S. C., Kuo, K. T., Chang, C. M., Horng, J. J., Liou, R. M., Huang, S. N. and Lee, C. F. (2003). Flux and Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases in Taiwan. Newsletter of Global Change, National Taiwan University, 40, 140-153.

10. Yang, S. S., Lai, C. M., Huang, P. W. and Chen, K. H. (2003). Operation of Compost Plant for Food Wastes in Taipei City. Final Report to Environmental Bureau of Taipei City Government. September

2003, Department of Biochemical Science and Technology and Agricultural Chemistry, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan. pp. 69.

11. Yang, S. S. (2003). Introduction to Waste Treatment and Reutilization. Bulletin of National Open University, 304, 67-68.

12. Yang, S. S. (2007). Introduction to Waste Treatment and Reutilization and Multiple Uses of Food Wastes. Bulletin of National Open University, 385, 49-50.

13. Yang, S. S. (2007). Meeting in the Taiwan Society of Microbiology with the Same Interesting. Scientific Program and Abstracts of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Society of Microbiology. National Taiwan University Hospital International Convention Center. p. 133-134.

陳建源 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Hsieh-Cheng Han[a], Ying-Rong Chang[a], Wen-Lin Hsu [b]*, **Chien-Yuan Chen**[a,b]*2008, Application of parylene-coated quartz crystal microbalance for on-line real-time detection of microbial populations. *Biosensors & Bioelectronics.* (Accepted) **(Corresponding author)** [IF=5.061 ELECTROCHEMISTRY rank 1/23] **(SCI)**

2. Ku-shang Chang, **Chien-Yuan Chen***. 2007, Effect of l-aspartate concentration on the response of the amperometric l-glutamate sensor for the measurement of l-glutamate and aspartate aminotransferase activity in serum. Anal. Lett. **40(3)**, pp. 933-945. [IF=1.362 CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL rank 45/70] **(SCI)**

3. Chang KS, Chang CK, Chou SF, **Chen CY.**, Sequential measurement of aminotransferase activities by amperometric biosensors. *Biosensors & Bioelectronics.* 2007 Jun 15;22(12):2914-20. [IF=5.061 ELECTROCHEMISTRY rank 1/23] **(SCI)**

4. Chang KS, Chang CK, Chou SF, Han HC, **Chen CY.**, Characterization of a planar l-glutamate amperometric biosensor immobilized with a photo-crosslinkable polymer membrane. *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 2007 Mar 8; 122(1):195-203. [IF=2.331 INSTRUMENTS & INSTRUMENTATION rank 5/53] **(SCI)**

5. Chang KS, Chang CK, **Chen CY.**, A surface acoustic wave sensor modified from a wireless transmitter for the monitoring of the growth of bacteria. *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 2007 July 16; 125(1): 207-213. [IF=2.331 INSTRUMENTS & INSTRUMENTATION rank 5/53] **(SCI)**

6. Chang CK, Chang KS, Lin YC, Liu SY, **Chen CY.**, Hairy root cultures of Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Thunb.) Makino: a promising approach for the production of gypenosides as an alternative of ginseng saponins. Biotechnol Lett. 2005 Aug;27(16):1165-9.[IF=1.134 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 95/140] **(SCI)**

7. Chou SF, Hsu WL, Hwang JM, **Chen CY.**, Development of an immunosensor for human ferritin, a nonspecific tumor marker, based on surface plasmon resonance. *Biosensors & Bioelectronics.* 2004 April 15;19(9):999-1005. [IF=5.061 ELECTROCHEMISTRY rank 1/23] **(SCI)**

8. Chou SF, **Chen CY.**, Production of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against prostate-specific antigen, a prostate cancer serum marker. *Hybrid Hybridomics.* 2004 February; 23(1). 73-77. [IF=0.559 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 118/140]**(SCI)**

9. Chang CK, Hsu WL, Chen HY, Chang CK, **Chen CY.**, Determination of glutamate pyruvate transaminase activity in clinical specimens using a biosensor composed of immobilized L-glutamate oxidase in a photo-crosslinkable polymer membrane on a palladium-deposited screen-printed carbon electrode. *Analytica Chimica Acta.* 2003 April 3; 481(2):199-208.[IF=2.894 *CHEMISTRY , ANALYTICAL* rank 10/68] **(SCI)**

10. 張谷昇、陳建源，2003,「利用生物感測器檢測麩氨酸之研究」，健康與管理期刊，第 1 卷第 1 期，民國 92 年 6 月，51-56 頁。

◎專書及專章

1. Ku-Shang Chang, Su-Feng Chou, Chien-Yuan Chen, 2004, Development and application of the biosensing system based on the Surface Acustic Wave device. Proceeding of the conference on the biosensor and the development of bioindustry. P1~23.

2. Su-Feng Chou, Ku-Shang Chang, Chen-Kai Chang, Ying-Che Huang, Chien-Yuan Chen, 2004, The biosensing Technique for neurotoxic substances and its application in insecticide detection. Proceeding of the conference on Biotechnology and Agricultural Production. ISBN: 957-01-7482-X, 165~169.

3. Ku-Shang Chang, Su-Feng Chou, Chen-Kai Chang, Chien-Yuan Chen, 2005, Utilization of agricultural processing byproduct for the production of a clinical analysis enzyme and its application to develop a biosensor of liver function. Proceeding of the conference on the application of microorganism to the waste resourcing. ISBN 986-00-0876-0, 315~322.

4. 林立夫, 郭明朝, 楊盛行, **陳建源** 編 2006, 生質能源開發與利用. ISBN: 986-00-4628-X

5. 楊盛行, 李昆達, **陳建源**, 劉俊民 編譯. 2006, 基礎微生物學. ISBN: 978-986-157-414-1(369)

◎專利

1. 陳建源：2003.09.11~2022.07.01，可任意方向取樣之檢測試片，其製法及其應用。中華民國專利第 187115 號。

2. 韓謝忱，陳建源，郭明朝，黃文松：2008 連續批次式生物反應槽。中華民國專利審核通過證書取得中。

許瑞祥 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Hsu H.-Y., Hua K.-F., Wu W.-C., Hsu J., Weng S.-T.,Lin T.-L., Liu C.-Y., **Hseu R.-S.** and Huang C.-T. 2008. Reishi Immuno-Modulation Protein Induces Interleukin-2 Expression via Protein Kinase-Dependent Signaling Pathways Within Human T Cells. J. Cell. Physiol. 215(1):15-26. [IF=3.638 *CELL BIOLOGY* rank 56/156] **(SCI)**

2. Huang, Y.-H., Huang, C.-T. and **Hseu, R.-S.** 2005. Effects of dockerin domains on *Neocallimastix frontalis* xylanases. FEMS Microbiology Letters 243: 455-460. NSC 92-2317-B-001-018. [IF=2.068 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 52/89] **(SCI)**

3. 黃雅惠，**許瑞祥**，2004，利用 rRNA 基因核酸序列鑑別巴西洋菇之研究，台灣農業化學與食品科學 42(2):75-82。

4. 陳志昇、凌啟鴻、**許瑞祥**，2004，利用 rRNA 基因 ITS 1, 5.8S, ITS 2 區域核酸序列鑑別冬蟲夏草 (*Cordyceps sinensis* (Berk.) Sacc.) 之研究，台灣農業化學與食品科學 42(3):147-153。

5. Chen Y.C., **R.S. Hseu** and K.J. Cheng. 2003. The genetic similarity of different generations of *Neocallimastix frontalis* SK. FEMS Microbiology letters 221: 227-231. [IF=2.068 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 52/89] **(SCI)**

6. 陳又嘉、**許瑞祥**，2003，瘤胃真菌 *Neocallimastix frontalis* W-1 形態特徵與核糖體基因分析，中華生質能源學會會誌 22(1,2): 37-45。

◎研討會論文

1. 許瑞祥，2007，靈芝屬菌株功能性基因的研究與開發現況，p.2-3，2007 年靈芝學術研討會暨靈芝產業論壇論文摘要集，2007 年 8 月 14-16 日，北京。

◎專書及專章

1. 許瑞祥 2007, 靈芝屬的分子生物學鑑定系統, p41-53, 靈芝的現代研究(第三版), 林志彬主編, 北京大學醫學出版社, 北京, 中國

黃慶璨 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Tsai, C. T. and **Huang, C.-T.*** Overexpression of the *Neocallimastix frontalis* xylanase gene in the methylotrophic yeasts *Pichia pastoris* and *Pichia methanolica*. Enzyme and Microbial Technology 2008, 42: 459-465. **(SCI)**

2. Kuo, C.-Y. and **Huang, C.-T.*** A reliable transformation method and heterologous expression of -glucuronidase in *Lentinula edodes*. Journal of Microbiological Methods, 2008 72(2):111-5. [IF=2.442 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 29/56] **(SCI)**

3. Hsu H.-Y., Hua K.-F., Wu W.-C., Hsu J., Weng S.-T.,Lin T.-L., Liu C.-Y., Hseu R.-S. and **Huang C.-T.** Reishi Immuno-modulation Protein Induces Interleukin-2 Expression via Protein Kinase-Dependent Signaling Pathways within human T Cells. Journal of Cellular Physiology, 2008 215(1):15-26. [IF=3.638 *CELL BIOLOGY* rank 56/156] **(SCI)**

4. Huang Y.-H., **Huang, C.-T.** and Hseu, R.-S. 2005. Effects of dockerin domains on *Neocallimastix frontalis* xylanases. FEMS Microbiology Letters **243:** 455-460. [IF=2.068 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 52/89] **(SCI)**

5. Lin, H.-Y., Cheng, C-.T. and **Huang, C.-T.*** 2004. Use of merocyanine 540 for photodynamic inactivation against *Staphylococcus aureus* planktonic cells and biofilms. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 70: 6453-6459.[IF=3.532 *MICROBIOLOGY* rank 20/89] **(SCI)**

6. Chen, C.-C., Wu, P.-H., **Huang, C.-T.*** and Cheng, K.-J. 2004. A *Pichia pastoris* fermentation strategy for enhancing the heterologous expression of an *Escherichia coli* phytase. Enzyme and Microbial Technology 35: 315-320.. [IF=1.897 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 74/140] **(SCI)**

7. Kuo, C.-Y., Chou, S.-Y. and **Huang, C.-T.*** 2004. Cloning of the glyceraldehyde -3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene and use the gpd promoter for transforamtion in *Flammulina velutipes.* Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 65: 593-599. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**

8. Lee, C.-F., Lee, C.-J., Chen, C.-T. and **Huang, C.-T.*** 2004. δ-Aminolaevulinic acid mediated photodynamic antimicrobial chemotherapy on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* planktonic and biofilm cultures. Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology 75: 21-25. [IF=1.909 *BIOPHYSICS* rank 55/66] **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. Lin, H.-Y., Cheng, C-.T. and **Huang, C.-T.*** Merocyanine 540-mediated photodynamic therapy against *Staphylococcus aureus* planktonic cells and biofilms. Proceedings of APBP 2004. The Second Asian and Pacific Rim Symposium on Biophotonics. Taipei, Taiwan, ROC. December 15-17, 2004.

2. Kuo, C. Y., Chuo, S. Y., Ling, C. H., Chen, C. S., Hseu, R. S. and **Huang, C. T.*** 2004. Cloning and sequence analysis of the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene of *Flammulina Velutipes.* Mushroom Science 16: 85-92. 17th North American Mushroom Conference & XVI International Congress on the Science and Cultivation of Edible & Medicinal Fungi, Miami Beach, Florida, USA, March 14-17, 2004.

李平篤 教授

◎期刊論文

1. LEE, Mu-Ho, Chien-Chih Yang, Heng-Long WANG, Jong-Ching SU and **Ping-Du LEE** (2003) Regulation of Sucrose Phosphate Synthase of the Sweet Potato Callus is Related to Illumination and Osmotic Stress. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 44(4),October:257-265. (NSC-89-2313--B002-148) [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

2. HSU, Jen-Hung ,Chien-Chih Yang, Jong-Ching Su, and **Ping-Du LEE** (2004) Purification and characterization of a cytosolic starch phosphorylase from etiolated rice seedlings. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 45(3),July:187-196. (NSC-91-2313--B002-352)[IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

3. LEE, Mu-Ho, Chien-Chih Yang, Jong-Ching SU and **Ping-Du LEE** (2005) Biochemical characterization of rice sucrose phosphatesynthase under illumination and osmotic stress. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 46 (1): 43-52. (NSC-91-2313--B002-148) [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank70/147] **(SCI)**

4. Wen-Lii Huang, Yu-ChieWang, **Ping-Du Lee** and Li-Fei Liu. (2006) The Regenerability of Rice Callus Is Closely Related to Starch Metabolism. Taiwanese Journal of Agricultural Chemistry and Food Science 44(2): 100-107

5. Chen, Wei-Liang, Chien-Chih Yang, Jong-Ching Su and **Ping-Du LEE.** (2007) Expression and Purification of Sucrose Phosphate Synthase Gene from Sweet Potato Tuber . Protein Expression and Purification. Taiwanese J. of Agri.Chem. and Food Science. 45(2): 91-100. (NSC-90-2313--B002-282)

6. Hsieh, LS., Wen-Min, Su, Chien-Chih Yang, and **Ping-Du LEE**. Purification and characterization of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from different organs of bamboo (*Bambusa oldhamii*). Phytochemistry (Sumitted for publication 2008)

◎研討會論文

1. Hsu, Jen-Hung ,Chien-Chih Yang, Jong-Ching Su, and **Ping-Du LEE** (2003) Purification and characterization of a cytosolic starch phosphorylase from etiolated rice seedlings. The 41st Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

2. Lee, M-H, C-C Yang, H-L WANG, J-C SU and Ping-Du LEE (2004) Biochemical characterizationof rice sucrose phosphate synthase under illumination and osmotic stress. The 42nd Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

3. Hsieh, Lu-Sheng., and **Ping-Du LEE**. (2005) Purification and characterization of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from leaves of bamboo (*Bambusa oldhamii*). The 43rd Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

4. Wen-Min, Su, and **Ping-Du LEE**.(2005) Purification and characterization of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from shoots of bamboo (*Bambusa oldhamii*). The 43rd Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

5. Hsieh,Y-L.and Ping-Du LEE (2006) Site-directed mutagenesis of bamboo phenylalanine ammonia-lyase expressed in yeast.The 44th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

6. Hsieh, L-S., and **Ping-Du LEE**. (2007) Biochemical studies on cytokinin oxidase of bamboo.The 45th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

7. Yeh, C-S and **Ping-Du LEE** (2007) Biochemical studies on isopentenyl transferase of bamboo. The 45th Annual Meeting of the Taiwan Agri. Chem. Society.

莊榮輝 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Ken CF, Hsiung TM, Huang ZX, **Juang RH**, Lin CT (2005) Characterization of Fe/Mn-superoxide dismutase from diatom *Thallassiosira weissflogii*: cloning, expression, and property. *J. Agric. Food Chem*. **53**(5): 1470-1474 [IF = **2.323**, *Agriculture* ranking 1/31] SCI

2. Young GH, Chen HM, Lin CT, **Juang RH** (2006) Site-specific phosphorylation of L-form starch phosphorylase by a protein kinase activity from sweet potato roots. *Planta* **223**: 468-478 [IF = **2.963**, *Plant science* ranking 17/147] SCI

3. Wu YJ, Chen HM*, Wu DJ*, Wu JS*, Chu RM, **Juang RH** (2006) Preparation of monoclonal antibody bank against whole water-soluble proteins from rapid-growing bamboo shoots. *Proteomics* **6**(22): 5898-5902 [IF = **5.735**, *Methods* ranking 6/56] SCI

4. Huang JG, Lee CL, Lin HM, Chuang TL, Wang WS, **Juang RH**, Wang CH, Lee CK, Lin SM, Lin CW (2006) A miniaturized germanium-doped silicon dioxide-based surface plasmon resonance waveguide sensor for immunoassay detection. *Biosens. Bioelectron.* **22**(4):519-525 [IF = **4.132**, *Biotechnology* ranking 18/140] SCI

5. Wen L*, Huang HM*, **Juang RH***, Lin CT (2007) Biochemical characterization of 1-Cys peroxiredoxin from *Antrodia camphorata*. *Appl. Microb. Biotech.* **73**(6): 1314-1322 [IF = **2.441**, *Biotechnology* ranking 46/140] SCI

6. Wu JS*, Ho TC*, Chien HC*, Wu YJ, SM Lin, **Juang RH** (2008) Characterization of the high-molecular-weight Cd-binding complex in water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*) when exposed to Cd. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **56** (14) 5806-12 [IF = **2.323**, *Agriculture* ranking 1/31] SCI

◎研討會論文

1. Young GH, Chen HM, Lin CT, **Juang RH** (2005) Site-specific phosphorylation of L-form starch

phosphorylase by a protein kinase activity from sweet potato roots. *2005 FEBS Congress and IUBMB Conference, Budapest, Hungary*

2. Chen HM, Wu JS, **Juang RH** (2006) Evidence for the primer-independent amylose-synthesizing activity of L-form starch phosphorylase from sweet potato roots. *20th IUBMB International Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology and 11th FAOBMB Congress, Kyoto, Japan*

3. Wu YJ, Chen HM, Wu TT, Wu JS, Chu RM, **Juang RH** (2006) Preparation of monoclonal antibody bank against whole proteins from rapid-growing bamboo shoots. *20th IUBMB International Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology and 11th FAOBMB Congress, Kyoto, Japan*

4. Wu YJ, Wu TT, Chen HM, Wu JS, **Juang RH** (2007) Preparation and application of proteomic antibody bank against whole water-soluble proteins from rapid-growing bamboo shoots. *Taiwan Proteomics Society International Conference, Tainan, Taiwan*

◎專利及技術轉移

1. **Juang RH**, CY Lin, JS Wu (2005) The hybridoma cell line G4 produces monoclonal antibody against citrinin (technology transfer to Vicam, Watertown, USA) 對抗紅麴毒素之單株抗體及其融合瘤細胞株 G4 (技術轉移美國 Vicam 公司 USD 10,000 國立台灣大學、國家科學委員會、農業委員會)

2. 莊榮輝、朱瑞民、吳裕仁、吳建興、陳翰民、吳岱澤、林啟萬 (2006) 專利申請中 編號 095117656。高產能蛋白質體抗體庫之建立方法。國立台灣大學、農業委員會。

3. 莊榮輝、朱瑞民、吳裕仁、吳建興、陳翰民、吳岱澤、林啟萬 (2006) 專利申請中 編號 095139358。以階段性親和層析法強化蛋白質體抗原。國立台灣大學、農業委員會。

王愛玉 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Huang WC, **Wang AY**, Wang LT, Sung HY (2003) Expression and characterization of sweet potato invertase in *Pichia pastoris*. J Agric Food Chem 51: 1494-1499 [IF = 2.532 *Agriculture* ranking 1/35] **(SCI)**

2. Liao YC, **Wang AY** (2003) Sugar-modulated gene expression of sucrose synthase in suspension-cultured cells of rice. Physiol. Plant. 118: 319-327 [IF=2.192 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 34/152]**(SCI)**

3. Tsai ZC, **Wang AY** (2003) Identification of rice manganese-dependent protein kinases that phosphorylate sucrose synthase at multiple serine residues. Bot Bull Acad Sin 44: 141-150 [IF=1.109 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 72/152]**(SCI)**

4. Wang LT, **Wang AY**, Hsieh CW, Chen CY, Sung HY (2005) Vacuolar invertases in sweet potato:

Molecular cloning, characterization, and analysis of gene expression. J Agri Food Chem 53: 3672-3678 [IF = 2.532 *Agriculture* ranking 1/35] **(SCI)**

5. Chiu WB, Lin CH, Chang CJ, Hsieh MH, **Wang AY** (2006) Molecular characterization and expression of four cDNAs encoding sucrose synthase from green bamboo *Bambusa oldhamii*. New Phytol 170: 53-56[IF=5.249 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 8/152] **(SCI)**

6. Hsieh CW, Liu LK, Yeh SH, Chen CF, Lin HI, Sung HY, **Wang AY** (2006) Molecular cloning and functional identification of invertase isozymes from green bamboo *Bambusa oldhamii*. J Agri Food Chem 54: 3101-3107[IF = 2.532 *Agriculture* ranking 1/35] **(SCI)**

7. Chen TH, Huang YC, Yang, CH, Yang, CC, **Wang AY**, Sung HY (2008) Insights into the catalytic properties of bamboo vacuolar invertase through mutational analysis of active site residues. Phytochemistry, in press. [IF=2.322 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 30/152] **(SCI)**

黃青真 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Chao, C.Y. and Huang, C.-j* (2003) Bitter Gourd (*Momordica charantia*) Extract Activates PPAR and up-regulates the expression of Acyl CoA Oxidase gene in H4IIEC3 Hepatoma Cells. J Biomed Sci 10: 782-791 (NSC 89-2312-B-002-013-) [IF=1.668 *MEDICINE, RESEARCH & EXPERIMENTAL* rank 43/76] **(SCI)**

2. Chao, P.M. , Hsu, S-C Hsu, Lin, F.J., Li, Y.J. and Huang, C.j *(2004) The up-regulation of hepatic Acyl-CoA Oxidase and Cytochrome P450 4A1 mRNA expression by dietary oxidized frying oil is comparable between male and female rats. Lipids 39: 233-238 (NSC 91-2320-B-002-129) [IF=1.935 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 24/55] **(SCI)**

3. Lin, S.Y., Chen W.Y., Lee F.Y., Huang, C.j., and Sheu, W.H.H. (2005) Activation of ubiquitin-proteasome pathway is involved in skeletal muscle wasting in a rat model with biliary cirrhosis: potential role of TNF-α. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 288: E493-E501 [IF=4.123 *ENDOCRINOLOGY & METABOLISM* rank 2/93] **(SCI)**

4. Lin, S.Y., Sheu, W.H.H., Chen W.Y., Lee F.Y., Huang*, C.j. (2005) Stimulated resistin expression in white adipose of rats with bile duct ligation-induced liver cirrhosis: relationship to cirrhotic hyperinsulinemia and increased tumor necrosis factor-alpha. Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 232: 1–8[IF=2.918 *ENDOCRINOLOGY & METABOLISM* rank 35/93] **(SCI)**

5. Cheng, W-Y, Fu, M-L, Wen, L-J, Chen C., Pan, W-H, Huang*, C-j. (2005) Plasma Retinol and α-Tocopherol Status of Taiwanese Elderly Population: NAHSIT II, 1999-2001. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2005; 14 (3):256-262[IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

6. Chao, P.M., Yang, M.F., Tseng, Y.N., Chang, K.M., Lu, K.S., Huang*, C.-j. (2005) Peroxisome

proliferation in liver of rats fed oxidized frying oil. J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol. 51: 361-368[IF=0.758 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 43/55] **(SCI)**

7. Hsieh, C.C., Huang, C-j and Lin, B.F.*(2006) Low and high levels of -tocopherol exert opposite effects on IL-2 possibly through the modulation of PPAR , IkB and apoptotic pathway in activated splenocytes. Nutrition 22 (4): 433-440. [IF=2.229 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 20/55] **(SCI)**

8. Hsu, S-C, Huang, C.-j*. (2006) Reduced fat mass in rats fed a high oleic acid-rich safflower oil diet is associated with changes in expression of hepatic PPAR alpha and adipose SREBP-1c-regulated genes. J. Nutr. 1779-1785 [IF=4.009 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 4/55] **(SCI)**

9. Chia-Ying Chuang[1], Chin Hsu[1], Che-Yi Chao[1], Yung-Shung Wein[2], Yueh-Hsiung Kuo[2], Ching-jang Huang (2006) Fractionation and Identification of 9c, 11t, 13t- Conjugated Linolenic Acid as an Activator of PPARalpha in Bitter Gourd (Momordica charantia L.) J Biomed Sci. 13(6):763-72. [IF=1.668 *MEDICINE, RESEARCH & EXPERIMENTAL* rank 43/76] **(SCI)**

10. Lun-Cheng Kuo[1], Wei-Yi Cheng[1], Ren-Yu Wu[1], Ching-Jang Huang[1] and Kung-Ta Lee[1] （2006） Hydrolysis of black soybean isoflavone glycosides by Bacillus subtilis natto. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 73(2):314-320.[IF=2.441 BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY rank 43/140]**(SCI)**

11. Hsu, S-C, Huang, C.-j*. (2007) Changes of Liver PPAR mRNA Expression in Response to two levels of high safflower oil diets Correlate with Changes of Adiposity and serum leptin in rats and mice. J. Nutr. Biochem. 18(2), 86-96.[IF=2.945 *NUTRITION v& DIETETICS* rank 10/55] **(SCI)**

12. Pei-Min Chao, Hui-Ling Huang, Chun-Huei Liao, Shiau-Ting Huang, and Ching-jang Huang(2007) A high oxidized frying oil content diet is less adipogenic, but induces glucose intolerance in rodents. Br J Nutr. 2007 Jul;98(1):63-71.[IF=2.708 *NUTRITION v& DIETETICS* rank 12/55] **(SCI)**

13. Wei-Yi Cheng, Yueg-Hsiung Kuo and Ching-jang Huang, （2007）"Isolation and Identification of Novel Estrogenic Compounds in Yam Tuber (Dioscorea alata cv. Tainung No.2)," *J Agric Food Chem.*, vol.55, no.18, pp.7350-7358[IF = 2.323 *Agriculture* ranking 1/31] **(SCI)**

14. Huang HL, Hong YW, Wong YH, Chen YN, Chyuan JH, Huang CJ, Chao PM.（2008）Bitter melon (Momordica charantia L.) inhibits adipocyte hypertrophy and down regulates lipogenic gene expression in adipose tissue of diet-induced obese rats. Br J Nutr. 99(2), 230-239. [IF=2.708 *NUTRITION v& DIETETICS* rank 12/55] **(SCI)**

15. Mark L Wahlqvist, Meei-Shyuan Lee, Joseph Lau, Ken N Kuo, Ching-jang Huang, Wen-Harn Pan, Hsing-Yi Chang, Rosalind Chen and Yi-Chen Huang*. （2008）Evidence-based nutrition (EBN) in the Asia Pacific region: clinical practice and policy-setting. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2008;17 (1):2-7 (SCI)

16. Yong-Han Hong, Tzu-Ching Wang, Ching-Jang Huang,Wei-Yi Cheng, and Bi-Fong Lin*. （2008）

Soy isoflavones supplementation alleviates disease severity in autoimmune-prone MRL-lpr/lpr mice. Lupus.17(8): 814-821. (SCI)

17. Che-Yi Chao and Ching-jang Huang*(2008). In Vitro Activation of Peroxisome Proliferator Activated Receptor α by Some Extracts from Food Materials. Journal of Food and Drug Analysis. 16(4): 62-69.

18. Yong-Han Hong, Ching-Jang Huang, Ssu-Ching Wang, and Bi-Fong Lin*.（2008） Alfalfa Sprout Extract in Ethyl Acetate Ameliorates Disease Severity of Autoimmune-Prone MRL-lpr/lpr Mice. Lupus. *Accepted*. (SCI)

19. Li, Yi-Jen; Luo, Sheng-Ching; Lee, Yi-Jing; Lin, Fu-Jung; Cheng, Chi-Cheng; Wein, Yung-Shung; Kuo, Yueh-Hsiung; Huang, Ching-jang*(2008). Isolation and Identification of alpha-CEHC Sulphate in Rat Urine and An Improved Method for the Determination of conjugated alpha-CEHC. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry. *Accepted* (SCI)

20. Hsiao-Ling Chen, Ling-Tiao Hong, Jong Kang Lee, Ching-jang Huang*.(2008)The Bone-Protective Effect of a Taiwanese Yam (Dioscorea alata L. cv. Tainung No. 2) in Ovariectomized Female BALB/C Mice. Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture: in revision (SCI)

◎研討會論文

1. Huang, C.j*. (2003) Activation of Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor alpha by a polar fraction isolated from oxidized frying oil. Asian Congress of Nutrition, Feb.23-27, New Delhi, India, Abstracts. P86

2. Chao, CY, Kuo Y.H., Wein, Y.S. and Huang, C.J*. (2003) Activation of Peroxisome Proliferator Activating Receptor by some compounds and extracts from food materials. Keystone Symposium. PPARs: Transcriptional Regulators of Metabolism and Metabolic Disease (B5) February 4 - 9, Keystone, Colorado, USA

3. 趙哲毅、黃青真* (2003) 苦瓜活化 PPAR 及調節脂質代謝基因之表現。中華民國營養學會第 29 屆年會 中華營誌 Vol.28. No.2, p17, 6 月，台北

4. 李宜靜、莊佳穎、黃青真* (2003) 飲食 phytol 提高大鼠 PPARα下游基因 Acyl- CoA Oxidase 之活性。中華民國營養學會 29 屆年會 中華營誌 Vol.28. No.2, p26, 6 月，台北

5. 徐瑨、黃青真* (2003) 炸油成分中活化 PPARα 效果之探討。中華民國營養學會 29 屆年會 中華營誌 Vol.28. No.2, p33, 6 月，台北

6. 許珊菁、黃青真* (2003) 高油脂飲食提高 Wistar 大鼠與 C57BL/6J 小鼠 PPARα相關基因表現。中華民國營養學會 29 屆年會 中華營誌 Vol.28. No.2, p35, 6 月，台北

7. Che-Yi Chao and Ching-jang Huang* (2004) Bitter Gourd Extract Up-regulates mRNA expression of PPAR ..PPAR and Some of their Target Genes in Mice. Keystone Symposium. Nuclear Receptors: Orphan Brothers (J7) February 28 – Mar 4, Keystone, Colorado, USA

8. Shu, C and Huang, C.j* (2005) Fractionation and Identification of PPARα activators in the oxidized frying oil. Keystone Symposium. PPAR/LXR (Z2), April 12 - 17, 2005, Fairmont Chateau Whistler, Whistler, British Columbia, Canada.

9. C Hsu, P-M Chao, Y-H Kuo and C-j Huang*（2005）Fractionation and Identification of PPARα activators in the oxidized frying oil. 18th International Congress of Nutrition, September 19-23, 2005, Durban, South Africa.

10. SC Hsu, C-J Huang*（2005）Up-regulated PPARα and SREBP/1C Related Gene Expression in High Saturated Fat Diet-induced Obesity. 18th International Congress of Nutrition, September 19-23, 2005, Durban, South Africa.

11. W-Y Cheng, C Huang*（2005）Increased Apparent Sodium and Potassium Retention in Rats Fed Oxidized Frying Oil Diets. 18th International Congress of Nutrition, September 19-23, 2005, Durban, South Africa.

12. Wei-Yi Cheng and Ching-jang Huang*, "INCREASED APPARENT SODIUM AND POTASSIUM RETENTION IN RATS FED OXIDIZED FRYING OIL DIETS.," 第十八屆國際營養年會, 南非, 2005.09

13. 鄭瑋宜, 黃青真*, "針對停經後婦女保健之功能性食品成分開發," 國科會三年計畫壁報發表, 海洋大學, 2006.11

14. Mei-Ling Chang and Ching-jang Huang*. Prevention of Metabolic Syndrome in Mice Fed a Bitter Melon (Momordica charantia) containing diet. 10th Asian Congress of Nutrition, Taipei, 2007.09

15. Wei-Yi Cheng, Yueg-Hsiung Kuo, and Ching-jang Huang*. Isolation and Identification of Estrogenic Compounds in Yam Tuber(Dioscorea alata cv. Tainung No.2). 10th Asian Congress of Nutrition, Taipei, 2007.09

16. Meng-ting Wu, Yung-ju Chen, and Ching-jang Huang*. Screening of Chinese Herbal Extracts with Estrogenic Activity. 10th Asian Congress of Nutrition, Taipei, 2007.09

17. Yi-Jen Li, Sheng-Ching Luo, Chi-Cheng Cheng, Fu-Jung Lin, Yi-Jing Lee and Ching-jang Huang*. Identification of -CHEC sulphate conjugates as major –tocopherol metabolites in rat urine and an HPLC-ECD method for the determination of –CHEC. 10th Asian Congress of Nutrition, Taipei, 2007.09

18. Shan-Ching Hsu and Ching-jang Huang*. Rats Fed a High Butter Diet are More Prone to Obesity and Glucose Intolerance Than Those Fed a High Safflower Oil Diet. 10th Asian Congress of Nutrition, Taipei, 2007.09

19. Wei-Yi Cheng, Yueg-Hsiung Kuo and Ching-jang Huang*, "Isolation and Identification of Estrogenic Compounds in Yam Tuber (Dioscorea alata cv. Tainung No.2)," 10th European nutrition conference, Paris, 2007.07

20. Yung-ju Chen; Meng-ting Wu; Ching-jang Huang*. Screening of Chinese herbal extracts with estrogenic activity. 10th European nutrition conference, Paris, 2007.07

◎專書

1. Ching-jang Huang* (2003) Prostaglandin formation as affected by dietary frying oil and other food components. In: Essential Fatty Acids and Eicosanoids: Invited Papers from the Fifth International Congress. AOCS Press

2. C Hsu, PM Chao, YH Kuo and C-j Huang* (2005) Fractionation and identification of pparα activators in the oxidized frying oil. AnnaIs of Nutrition & Metabolism, Proceedings of 18th Congress of Nutrition, Kargers. (on a CD ROM) (ISBN: 3-8055-8015-0)

◎專利

3. 2006 年 Compounds having estrogenic activity(US, 11/673,433)

4. 2007 年 Process For Preparation Of Aglucone Isoflavones

林璧鳳 教授

◎期刊論文

1. 陳怡靜、林璧鳳 (2003)。榨汁處理對蔬果膳食纖維可獲率的影響。*中華民國營養學會雜誌*，28: 18-25.

2. Hsu, H.Y. **Lin, B.F**., Lin, J.Y., Kuo, C.C., and Chiang, W. (2003). Suppression of allergic reactions by dehulled adlay in association with the balance of Th1/Th2 cell responses. *J Agric Food Chem.* 51:3763-3769. [IF = 2.323 *Agriculture* ranking 1/31] **(SCI)**

3. 陳紀樺、林金源、劉蓓璇、楊媛絢、丁懷謙、廖啟成、林璧鳳 (2003)。雙叉桿菌餵食對 BALB/c 鼠之腸道菌叢與免疫調節的影響。*臺灣農業化學與食品科學*，41: 336-342.

4. 林金源、劉怡伶、林璧鳳、蕭正忠、蔡順仁 (2004)。紅鳳菜及紅莧菜之抗氧化、抗突變及調節小鼠脾臟細胞分泌性能研究。*臺灣農業化學與食品科學*，42(4): 231-241.

5. 洪永瀚、林璧鳳 (2004)。以巨噬細胞株分泌發炎介質篩選抗發炎作用的模式評估。*中華民國營養學會雜誌*，29(3): 159-167. (NSC-89-2316-B-002-012)

6. 洪永瀚、林璧鳳 (2004)。稻苗草榨汁對抑制發炎反應的功能研究。*臺灣農業化學與食品科學*，42(6): 456-465.

7. 陳妙齡、謝佳倩、陳冠如、**林璧鳳***。年輕人腹部皮脂厚與水分攝取量之相關性探討。中華民國營養學會雜誌 2004，29(4): 237-243.

8. Lin, B-F, Chiang, B-L and Lin, J-Y (2005). *Amaranthus spinosus* water extract directly stimulates proliferation of B lymphocytes *in vitro. International Immunopharmacology*, 5(4):711-722. [IF = 2.157 *PHARMACOLOGY & PHARMACY* ranking 94/199] **(SCI)**

9. Hsieh, C.-C. and **Lin, B-F*** (2005). Opposite effects of low- and high-dose supplementation of vitamin E on survival of MRL/*lpr* mice. *Nutr*. 21(9): 940-948. [IF=2.229 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 20/55] **(SCI)**

10. Hsieh C-C and **Lin B-F*** (2005). The effects of vitamin E supplementation on autoimmune-prone NZB/W F1 mice fed an oxidized oil diet. *Brit J Nutr*. 93(5): 655-622. [IF=2.708 *NUTRITION v& DIETETICS* rank 12/55] **(SCI)**

11. Chen KJ, Pan WH, Yang FL, Wei IL, Shaw NS and **Lin BF*** (2005). Association of B vitamins status and homocysteine levels in elderly Taiwanese. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition*; 14(3): 250-255. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

12. Chen KJ, Pan WH, Shaw NS, Huang RF S and **Lin BF***(2005). Association between dietary folate intake and folate status of elderly Taiwanese. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition*; 14(3): 244-249. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

13. Lin JY*, Chen ML, Chiang BL, **Lin BF*** (2006). *Ganoderma tsugae* modulates Th1/Th2 and macrophage responses in an allergic murine model. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*; 44: 2025-2032. [IF=2.393 *FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 7/96] **(SCI)**

14. 陳妙齡、林金源、**林璧鳳***(2006)。餵食松杉靈芝對 BALB/c 小鼠免疫調節的影響。臺灣農業化學與食品科學，44 (4): 243-249.

15. 陳冠如、蕭寧馨、**林璧鳳***(2006)。台北地區醫院產檢孕婦的葉酸營養狀況。中華民國營養學會雜誌，31 (1): 8-16.

16. Hsieh CC, Huang CJ and **Lin BF*** (2006). Low and high levels of α-tocopherol exert opposite effects on IL-2 possibly through the modulation of PPARγ, IkBα and apoptotic pathway in activated splenocytes. *Nutrition*; 22 (4): 433-440.[IF=2.229 *NUTRITION&DIETICS* rank 20/55] **(SCI)**

17. Lin JY*, Chen ML, Chiang BL, **Lin BF***. *Ganoderma tsugae* supplementation alleviates bronchoalveolar inflammation in an airway sensitization and challenge mouse model. *International Immunopharmacology* 2006; 6(1): 241-251. [IF = 2.157 *PHARMACOLOGY & PHARMACY* ranking 94/199] **(SCI)**

18. 陳冠如*、蕭寧馨、潘文涵、駱菲莉、**林璧鳳***。素食飲食型態對台灣老人維生素 B 營養狀況與血漿同半胱胺酸濃度的影響。台灣營養學會雜誌 2006; 31(4): 117-126.

19. Chen ML and **Lin BF***. Effects of triterpenoid-rich extracts of *Ganoderma tsugae* on airway hyperreactivity and th2 responses *in vivo*. *International Archives of Allergy and Immunology* 2007; 143: 21-30. [IF=2.524 *ALLERGY* rank 6/16] **(SCI)**

20. Chen KJ, Shaw NS, Pan WH, Lin BF. Evaluation of folate status by serum and erythrocyte folate levels and dietary folate intake in Taiwanese schoolchildren. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 2007; 16 (S2): 572-578. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

21. 吳繼恆、林進忠、林金源、**林璧鳳***。膳食油脂的量與種類對卵蛋白致敏 BALB/c 小鼠免疫反應的影響。台灣營養學會雜誌 2007; 32 (3): 83-93.

22. 趙文婉、郭悅雄、**林璧鳳***。以啟動子轉殖細胞株篩檢調節免疫力之中藥的模式建立。臺灣農業化學與食品科學 2007;45 (4-5) : 193-205.

23. 陳妙齡、**林璧鳳***。篩選調節過敏反應食材之細胞培養及小鼠評估方法。**臺灣農業化學與食品科學** 2007; 45 (6): 316-326.

24. Lin JY*, Li CY and **Lin BF***. *Amaranthus spinosus* inhibits spontaneous and dexamethason-induced apoptosis in murine primary splenocytes. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis* 2008; 16 (4): 52-61. [IF=0.313 *FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY* rank 78/96]**(SCI)**

25. Hong YH, Wang TC, Huang CJ, Cheng WY and **Lin BF***. Soy isoflavones supplementation alleviates disease severity in autoimmune-prone MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice. **Lupus** 2008; 17: 814-821. [IF=2.366 *RHEUMATOL* rank 11/21] **(SCI)**

26. Chien SC, Chen ML, Kuo HT, Tsai YC, **Lin BF*** and Kuo YH*. Anti-inflammatory activities of new succinic and maleic derivatives from the fruiting body of *Antrodia camphorata*. **Journal of Agricultural & Food Chemistry** 2008; 56(16): 7017-22. [IF=2.532 AGRICULTURE rank 1/35)**(SCI)**

27. Hong YH, Huang CJ, Wang SC and **Lin BF***. The ethyl acetate extract of Alfalfa sprouts ameliorates autoimmune-prone disease of MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice. **Lupus** 2008; (in press)[IF=2.248 *RHEUMATOL* rank 11/21] **(SCI)**

28. Weng LC, Yeh WT, Bai CH, Chen HJ, Chuang SY, Chang HY, **Lin BF**, Chen KJ, Pan WH. Is ischemic stroke risk related to folate status or other nutrients correlated with folate intake? **Stroke** 2008; (in press)[IF=6.296, *CLINICAL NEUROLOGY* rank 4/146]**(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. 陳冠如、林璧鳳、張素瓊、黃瑞仁、鮑冠吟(2008)，維生素補充劑對服用 fibrate 藥物之高血壓病人同半胱胺酸濃度的影響。台灣營養學第三十四屆年會暨學術研討會手冊。

2. 陳冠如、林璧鳳、潘文涵(2008) 台灣地區老年人同半胱胺酸濃度之影響因素探討。台灣營養學第三十四屆年會暨學術研討會手冊。

3. Hong YH and **Lin BF**. (2007) Alfalfa sprout ethyl acetate extracts decrease inflammatory process and alleviate disease severity in autoimmune-prone MRL/*lpr* mice. The 13th International Congress of Immunology. P0505, Program p46.

4. Wu CH, Chen ML and Lin BF. (2007) The effects of bovine milk from immunized cow on cytokine production of murine lymphocytes *ex vivo* and *in vitro.* The 13th International Congress of Immunology. P0255, Program p26.

5. 趙文婉、**林璧鳳** (2007)，穿心蓮乙酸乙酯層萃取物對 LPS 致急性發炎小鼠腹腔、脾臟細胞及小腸 Peyer's patch 細胞之影響。台灣保健食品學會第四屆第二次年會論文摘要。PA126, p44.

6. **錯誤! 找不到參照來源。**、**林璧鳳** (2006)，松杉靈芝三帖類有效減緩組織安分泌與 Th2 細胞激素生成。2006 華人靈芝研討會，p47。(論文獎第二名)

7. Chao WW, Kuo YH, **Lin BF**. (2006) The ethyl acetate fraction extracts of *Andrographis paniculata* protects endotoxin shock in mice. The Second International Symposium on Research into Secondary Metabolites and Medicinal Phytocompounds, Taipei. Abstract p53.

8. 羅文音、**林璧鳳** (2006)，以卵蛋白致敏小鼠模式探討攝食山藥對過敏性氣喘的影響。中華民國營養學第三十二屆年會暨學術研討會手冊，MBNOII-02，p93.

9. Huang CH and **Lin BF**. (2006) Ganoderma products exert immunomodulatory activities in an ovalbumin immunized murine model. 16th European Congress of Immunology and 1st Joint Meeting of European National Societies of Immunology. PC-1590, Abstract p142.

10. Lo WY and **Lin BF**. (2006). The effect of ethyl acetate extract of yam (*Dioscorea alata L*. cv. Tainung No.2) on pro-inflammatory and Th2 cell cytokines productions. The 16th European Congress of Immunology. PA 2112. Abstract p.268.

11. Wu CH, Chen ML and **Lin BF**. (2006) The effect of dietary factors affecting IFN-gamma secretions on Th2-prone immune responses in OVA-sensitized mice. The 16th Congress of Immunology. PC-1595, Abstract p143.

12. Chen ML and **Lin BF**. (2006) Triterpenoid-rich extracts of *Ganoderma tsugae* suppress airway hyperreactivity and reduce Th2 responses *in vivo*. The 16th congress of immunology. Meeting Program Abs No PC-1591. p142.

13. Chao WW, Kuo YH, **Lin BF**. (2006) The ethyl acetate fraction extracts of *Angelicae sinensis* and *Andrographis paniculata* protects lipopolysaccharide-induced endotoxin shock in mice. 16th European Congress of Immunology. Abstract p266.

14. Lee PY, Yu SY, **Lin BF**, Chiang BL (2006). Oral Administered Recombinant Dp2 Induced Oral Tolerance and Affected Peyer's Patch Gene Expression in Murine Model of Allergic Asthma. The 16th Congress of Immunology. Meeting Program Abs No PC-1601. p155.

15. 李佩芸、**林璧鳳** (2005). 攝食過敏原塵蟎蛋白降低致敏小鼠過敏性呼吸道發炎的作用—口服耐受性之研究。中華民國營養學會第三十一屆年會暨學術研討會論文摘要，OAII-04，p101.

16. Chao WW, Kuo YH, **Lin BF**. (2005). Construction of promoters based immunity screening system and its application on the study of traditional Chinese medicinal herbs. 18th International Congress of Nutrition. Annals of Nutrition & Metabolism. 49 (s1): p239.

17. Hong YH and **Lin BF**. (2005). Effects of estrogen and phytoestrogen on cytokine productions of splenocytes and peritoneal cells isolated from autoimmune-prone MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice. 18th International Congress of Nutrition. Annals of Nutrition & Metabolism. 49 (s1): p239.

18. Pan WH, Kuae YS, Wei IL, **Lin BF**, Shaw NS, Liaw YP, Chang YP. (2005). Depression and Nutrition deficiency in elderly Taiwanese. 18th International Congress of Nutrition. Annals of Nutrition & Metabolism. 49 (s1): p374.

19. 趙文婉、郭悅雄、**林璧鳳** (2005)，利用 NF-κB 啟動子於抗發炎中草藥之篩選與細胞激素分泌量之探討。台灣保健食品學會第四屆第一次年會論文摘要。PA63, p65.

20. 陳妙齡、**林璧鳳** (2005)，靈芝多醣類與三萜類對組織胺分泌與 T 細胞分化導向的影響。台灣保健食品學會第四屆第一次年會論文摘要。PA19, p43.

21. 陳妙齡、謝佳倩、陳冠如、**林璧鳳** (2004)，年輕人水分攝取量與腹部等體脂肪之相關性探討。中華民國營養學第三十屆年會暨學術研討會手冊，CP005，p282.

22. 李孟璋、潘文涵、**林璧鳳**、駱菲莉、李美璇 (2004)，老年人飲食多樣性與其營養健康狀況關係之探討。中華民國營養學會第三十屆年會論文摘要，CP013，p287.

23. Hsieh CC and **Lin BF**. (2004). The effect of folate status on autoimmunity disease in NZB/W F1 mice. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. M6.28, Abstract p108.

24. Chen ML and **Lin BF.** (2004). The regulatory effects of various fungi on the function of $CD4^+$ T cell *in vitro*. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. M36.141, Abstract p140A.

25. Hong Y-H and **Lin BF**. (2004). The effect of black soybean extract on immune-modulation in cell culture experiment. The 12th International Congress of Immunology.

26. Chua W-J, Chiang BL and **Lin BF**. (2004). Vitamin E affects maturation of murine bone marrow-derived dendritic cells. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. W13.121, Abstract p68C.

27. Chen Y-C, Hsieh C-C and **Lin BF.** (2004). The relationships between tissue isoaspartate contents and immune responses in autoimmune-prone NZB/W F1 mice fed diets containing various folate contents. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. M 6.11, Abstract p 79A.

28. Lee P-Y, Lin D-W and **Lin BF**. (2004). The effect of Chinese medicine essence oil on murine model of allergic rhinitis. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. M36.161 Abstract p.143

29. Wang CC and **Lin BF**. (2004). Effects of soy isoflavones supplement on the disease course of autoimmune-prone MRL/*lpr* mice. The 12th International Congress of Immunology. M6.67, Abstract p88.

30. 趙文婉、**林璧鳳** (2004)，茯苓菌絲體醱酵液對抗氧化與巨噬細胞分泌發炎介質的影響。台灣保健食品學會第六次年會論文摘要，PA11，p43.

31. 洪永瀚、**林璧鳳** (2003)，稻苗草對 LPS 致急性發炎 BALB/c 鼠血清中促發炎細胞激素的影響。台灣保健食品學會第五次年會論文摘要，P-11，p. 37。(壁報論文優等獎)

32. 黃博偉、黃詠凱、張政信、江文章、江孟燦、**林璧鳳** (2003)，省產與進口薏苡之營養保健經能性比較。台灣保健食品學會五次年會論文摘要，p58.

33. Chen KR, **Lin BF**, Pan WH. (2003). The relationship between folate status and chronic diseases in Taiwanese elderly people. IX Asian Congress of Nutrition. Abstract p108.

34. 李佩芸、林大為、熊逸君、**林璧鳳** (2003)，過敏鼻炎之小鼠實驗模式與燻予精油之評估。中國農化學會第四十一次會員大會，大會手冊 p97.

35. 陳妙齡、**林璧鳳** (2003)，以細胞培養模式探討菇菌類對過敏反應相關介質分泌之影響。*中華民國營養學會雜誌*，28 (2):s1，第二十九屆年會論文摘要 B01。

36. 趙文婉、**林璧鳳** (2003)，茯苓菌絲體醱酵液對巨噬細胞株和初代腹腔細胞分泌促發炎介質的影響。*中華民國營養學會雜誌*，28 (2):s1，第二十九屆年會論文摘要 B02。

◎專書及專章

1. 林璧鳳、江伯倫 編譯(2006)。基礎免疫學。Elsevier Pte Ltd。藝軒圖書出版社。

2. 林璧鳳 (2004)。飲食成份與免疫功能。「功能性食品成份—飲食營養與健康之正向加分因子」研討會，研討會手冊 pp171-176，中華民國營養學會第三十屆年會。

3. 陳冠如、林璧鳳、潘文涵 (2004)。老年人葉酸營養狀況。老年人營養現況—台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果，pp163-176。行政院衛生署，台北市。

4. 林璧鳳 (2004)。機能性醱酵製品之免疫功能評估。「醱酵保健食品」研討會，台灣農業化學會第四十二次年會。研討會論文集 pp297-303.

5. 林璧鳳、蕭錫延 (2003)。維生素 B12。國人膳食營養素參考攝取量及其說明，修訂第六版，pp.189-202，行政院衛生署，台北市。

6. 林璧鳳、許瑞芬 (2003)。葉酸。國人膳食營養素參考攝取量及其說明，修訂第六版，pp.203-221，行政院衛生署，台北市。

7. 林璧鳳 (2003)。營養素對免疫力的影響。論壇健康促進與疾病預防委員會「文獻回顧研析計畫」。國家衛生研究院。

8. 林璧鳳 (2003)。保健食品增強免疫功效性評估。「保健食品之功效評估與檢測」研討會，台灣公定分析化學家協會。

9. 林璧鳳 (2003)。提升免疫戰鬥力的營養素。台灣聯合醫學會學術演講會，演講摘要集 S80，2003 台灣醫學週。

10. **Lin BF***, Lai CC and Mou TY (2003). Effect of dietary fat on hepatic fatty acid composition and eicosanoid production in animal model of allergic disease. In Huang, Y.-S., Lin, S.-J. and Huang, Po-Chao ed. 5th WC on Essential Fatty Acids & Eicosanoids.; Chap 36, Pp243-246.

蕭寧馨 教授

◎期刊論文

1. Tu S, Hung Y, Chang H, Hang C, **Shaw N-S**, Lin W, Lin Y, Hu S, Yang Y, Wu T, Chang Y, Su S, Hsu H, Tsai K, Chen S, Yeh C, Pan W (2007) Nutrition and Health Survey of Taiwan Elementary School Children 2001-2002: research design, methods and scope. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 16(S2):507-517[IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

2. **Shaw N-S**, Wang J, Pan W, Liao P, Yang Lo F (2007) Thiamin and riboflavin status of Taiwanese elementary schoolchildren. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 16(S2):564-571[IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

3. Chen K, **Shaw N-S**, Pan W, Lin B (2007) Evaluation of folate status by serum and erythrocyte folate levels and dietary folate intake in Taiwanese schoolchildren. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 16(S2):572-578 [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

4. Wang J, **Shaw N-S**, Kao M (2007) Magnesium deficiency and its lack of association with asthma in Taiwanese elementary school children. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 16(S2):579-584[IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

5. Liew YF, **Shaw N-S** (2005) Mitochondrial Cysteine Desulfurase Iron-Sulfur Cluster S and Aconitase are Posttranscriptionally Regulated by Dietary Iron in Skeletal Muscle of Rats. *J Nutr.* 135:2151-2158 [IF=4.009 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 5/55] **(SCI)**

6. Wang J-L, **Shaw N-S**. (2005) Iron Status of the Taiwanese Elderly: the Prevalence of Iron Deficiency and Elevated Iron Stores. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):278-284 [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55]**(SCI)**

7. Yang FL, Liao PC, Chen YY, Wang JL, **Shaw NS**. (2005) Prevalence of thiamin and riboflavin deficiency among the elderly in Taiwan. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):238-43. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55]**(SCI)**

8. Wang J-L, **Shaw N-S**, Pan WH, Yeh HY, Kao MD (2005) Magnesium Status and Association with Diabetes in the Taiwanese elderly. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):263-9. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

9. Pan W-H, Hung Y-T, **Shaw N-S**, Lin W, Lee SD, Chiu CF, Lin MC, Chen SY, Wu SC, Hong CM, Huang TY, Chang HY, Tu SH, Chang YH, Yeh WT, Su SC. (2005) Elderly Nutrition and Health

Survey in Taiwan (1999–2000) Research design, methodology and content. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):203-10 [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

10. Chen KJ, Pan WH, **Shaw N-S**, Huang RF, Lin BF. (2005) Association between dietary folate-rich food intake and folate status of elderly Taiwanese. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):244-9. [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

11. Chen K-J, Pan W-H, Yang F-L, Wei I-L, **Shaw N-S**, Lin B-F (2005) Association of B vitamins status and concentrations of homocysteine in Taiwanese elderly people. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr.* 14(3):250-5 [IF=1.483 *NUTRITION & DIETETICS* rank 31/55] **(SCI)**

12. Chen H-C, **Shaw N-S** (2005) Mineral Content of Bone Soup. *Nutr Sci J.* 30:28-35 (Chinese)

13. Cheng S, **Shaw N-S**, Tsai K, Chen C (2004) The Hypoglycemic Effects of Soy Isoflavones on Postmenopausal Women. *Journal of Women's Health* 13: 1080-1086. [IF=1.711 WOMEN'S STUDIES rank 2/26] **(SSCI)**

14. He S, **Shaw N-S** (2003) Heavy dietary iron loading reduced IRE-binding activities of iron regulatory proteins in rat liver. *Nutr Sci J* 28:148-157. (Chinese)

15. Wang J, **Shaw N-S** (2003) Dietary variety and its effect on nutrient adequacy of the Taiwanese diet in the nutritional survey of NAHSIT I 1993-1996. *Nutr Sci J* 28: 52-64. (Chinese)

16. Wang J, **Shaw N-S** (2003). Diet diversity of the Taiwanese diet in the nutritional survey of NAHSIT I 1993-1996. *Nutr Sci J* 28: 1-10. (Chinese)

◎研討會論文

1. Wang W, Shaw N. 2007. Expression of intestinal neuromedin U is altered by zinc deficiency. the 10th European Nutrition Conference, Paris, 10-13 July, 2007

2. Liew YF, Shaw NS。2005。Tissue-specific coordinated-reduction of mitochondrial cysteine desulfurase IscS and iron-sulfur proteins by dietary iron deficiency in rats. **ILSI's First International conference on Nutrigenomics,** opportunities in Asia. Dec. 7-9, 2005, Singapore

3. 黃文萱、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨、高美丁。2005。台灣地區國民營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 老人飲食多樣性與其對營養充足程度之影響。中華民國營養學會第 31 屆年會，94 年 5 月。台北市。

4. 莊正衡、黃文萱、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨、高美丁。2005。台灣地區國小學童之飲食變化性。中華民國營養學會第 31 屆年會，94 年 5 月。台北市。

5. 張依涵、卓宜徵、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨、高美丁。2005。台灣地區老人尿鈣對肌酸酐比值與結石相關性探討。中華民國營養學會第 31 屆年會，94 年 5 月。台北市。

6. 陳翠英 、王麗琳、蕭寧馨。2005。Caco-2 細胞可利用維生素 C 作為 ferric reductase 的電子來源。中華民國營養學會第 31 屆年會，94 年 5 月。台北市。

7. 謝佳玲、王麗琳、蕭寧馨。2005。AIN-76 配方與 Chow diet 對於四氯化碳誘導大鼠肝損傷的影響。中華民國營養學會第 31 屆年會，94 年 5 月。台北市。

8. 蕭寧馨。2005。黃豆蛋白與大豆異黃酮對停經婦女的健康效益。台灣更年期醫學會。94 年 4 月。台北市。

9. 蕭寧馨、王瑞蓮、魏燕蘭、駱菲莉。2004。國小學童維生素 B 群營養狀況與 homocysteine 之表現。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

10. 陳冠如、蕭寧馨、林璧鳳、潘文函。2004。國小學童葉酸營養狀況。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

11. 魏燕蘭、蕭寧馨。2004。國小學童維生素 B6 營養狀況。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

12. 駱菲莉、蕭寧馨、王瑞蓮、廖珮君。2004。國小學童維生素 B1 與維生素 B2 之生化營養狀況評估。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

13. 黃青真、蕭寧馨、王麗琳、許曉琦、潘文涵。2004。國小學童之維生素 A 與維生素 E 營養狀況。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

14. 高美丁、王瑞蓮、潘文涵、蕭寧馨。2004。國小學童鎂與磷營養狀況。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

15. 王瑞蓮、潘文涵、蕭寧馨。2004。國小學童鐵營養狀況與貧血率。國小學童營養調查結果學術研討會。衛生署。2004 年 10 月。台北市

16. 蕭寧馨、王瑞蓮、陳慧君。2004。貧血相關之營養素與國人維生素和礦物質營養狀況綜合報告。營養監測與政策發展國際研討會。衛生署。2004 年 12 月。台北市

17. 高美丁、王瑞蓮、潘文涵、蕭寧馨。2004。台灣地區國小學童與老人鎂營養狀況。營養監測與政策發展國際研討會。衛生署。2004 年 12 月。台北市

18. 駱菲莉、廖珮君、陳雲瑛、蕭寧馨、潘文涵、王瑞蓮。2004。國人歷年維生素 B1 與維生素 B2 營養狀況相關問題分析與對策建議。營養監測與政策發展國際研討會。衛生署。2004 年 12 月。台北市

19. 蕭寧馨。2003。鐵吸收之分子機制與鐵利用率之評估方法。骨骼保健與礦物質營養研討會。中華民國營養學會，92 年 10 月。

20. 謝佳珊、蕭寧馨。2003。建立細胞之內生性過氧化氫模式。中華營誌 28:B11

21. 陳翠英、李怡慧、劉奕方、蕭寧馨。2003。膳食缺鐵對大鼠心臟及肌肉 IRPs 與 aconitase 活性之影響。中華營誌 28:B16

22. 劉奕方、蕭寧馨。2003。膳食缺鐵對大鼠肌肉 IRPs 與 c-aconitase 表現之影響。中華營誌 28:B28

23. 李怡慧、陳翠英、劉奕方、蕭寧馨。2003。缺鐵與降血脂藥 clofibrate 的交互作用對大鼠肝臟粒

線體 aconitase 表現及鐵平衡之影響。中華營誌 28:B40

24. 韓榕蓁、蕭寧馨。2003。過氧化體增殖劑藥物對肝臟鐵代謝利用之影響。中華營誌 28:B51

25. 陳慧君、蕭寧馨。2003。NAHSIT II 老人營養調查：血肌酸酐值分布狀況。中華營誌 28:E09

◎專書及專章

1. 潘文涵、洪永泰、蕭寧馨等：台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000，調查設計、執行方式及內容。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp.1-20。行政院衛生署。

2. 駱菲莉、陳雲瑛、廖珮君、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨、潘文涵：老年人維生素 B1 營養狀況之生化評估。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp.119-132。行政院衛生署。

3. 駱菲莉、廖珮君、陳雲瑛、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨、潘文涵：老年人維生素 B2 營養狀況之生化評估。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp.132-146。行政院衛生署。

4. 高美丁、王瑞蓮、蕭寧馨等：老年人鎂營養狀況。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp. 177-192。行政院衛生署。

5. 王瑞蓮、劉燦榮、蕭寧馨、潘文涵：老年人鐵營養狀況和缺乏盛行率。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp.193-208。行政院衛生署。

6. 王瑞蓮、藍武祥、柯國楨、劉燦榮、蕭寧馨：老年人血清磷與藍銅蛋白濃度。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp. 209-220。行政院衛生署。

7. 王瑞蓮、藍武祥、陳季芬、劉燦榮、蕭寧馨：老年人血漿白蛋白。In:老人營養現況，台灣地區老人營養健康狀況調查 1999-2000 調查結果。2004, pp. 221-234。行政院衛生署。

劉俊民 副教授

◎期刊論文

1. 陳素漪、賴怡岑、**劉俊民**(2007)：嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 CKH-29 蛋白質分泌突變株及性質.Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China, Vol.26, pp.67-77(2007)

2. 劉秋幸、蘇遠志、**劉俊民**(2007)：以 Aspergillus terreus 生產降膽固醇化合物 Lovastatin. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China (in print)

3. 劉思良、**劉俊民**、蘇遠志(2007)：生物界面活性劑生產菌 Pseudomonas aeruginosa 之碳氫化合物耐性及利用性. Journal of the Biomass Energy Society of China (in print)

◎研討會論文

1. 顏賢棟、劉俊民(2003) :嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 *Aeromonas hydrophila* P1611 株 hemolysin 之分離及特性,中國農業化學會第 41 次大會論文摘要，p.128.

2. 陳泰州、劉俊民(2003) :嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 *Aeromonas hydrophila* CKH-29 株 hemolysin 之分離及特性,中國農業化學會第 41 次大會論文摘要，p.129.

3. 陳素漪、賴怡岑、劉俊民(2004):嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 *Aeromonas hydrophila* 分泌系統突變株之探討及基因選殖,中華民國微生物學會第 38 次大會論文摘要, p.95.

4. 賴怡岑、劉俊民(2004):嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌絲胺酸蛋白酶 PrtS1 之活性相關部位,中華民國微生物學會第 38 次大會論文摘要, p.95.

5. 傅超群、劉俊民(2007):嗜水性產氣單胞桿菌 Aeromonas hydrophila 質體及複製之研究，臺灣農業化學會第 44 次大會論文摘要.

◎專書及專章

1. 楊盛行、李昆達、陳建源、劉俊民編譯, (2007) : 基礎微生物學,藝軒圖書公司.

李昆達 副教授

◎期刊論文

1. Kuo LJ and **Lee KT*** (200**8**) Cloning, expression, and characterization of two β-glucosidases from isoflavone glycoside-hydrolyzing *Bacillus subtilis* natto. J Agricultural Food Chemistry. 56:119-125. [IF = 2.322 AGRICULTURE rank 1/31**] (SCI)**

2. **Lee KT***, Chen SC, Chiang BL, Yamakawa T (2007) Heat-inducible production of β-glucuronidase in tobacco hairy root cultures. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 73:1047-1053. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**

3. Chen SC, Liu HW, **Lee KT*** , Takashi Yamakawa (2007) High efficiency *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*-mediated transformation of heat inducible sHSP18.2-GUS in *Nicotiana tabacum*. Plant Cell Rep. 26:29-37. [IF=1.727 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 40/147] **(SCI)**

4. Kuo LC, Cheng WY, Wu RY, Huang CJ, **Lee KT***(2006) Hydrolysis of black soybean isoflavone glycosides by *Bacillus subtilis* natto. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 73:314-320. [IF=2.441 *BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY* rank 43/140] **(SCI)**

5. Chen CY, **Lee KT***, Liu TH and Liu WH (2004). Callus induction of *Podophyllum pleianthum* Hance and the detection of podophyllotoxin. Taiwanese J Agric. Food Chem. 42:412-420.

◎專書及專章

1. Su, W. W. and Lee, K.T. 2006. Plant cell and hairy-root cultures – process characteristics, products, and applications. In: Yang, S.T. (ed.) Bioprocessing for Value-Added Products from Renewable Resources: New Technologies and Applications, Elsevier, New York; pp. 263-292.

陳俊任 助理教授

◎期刊論文

1. Narayanan K., **C.-J. Chen**, J. Maeda, and S. Makino. (2003) Nucleocapsid-independent specific viral RNA packaging via viral envelope protein and viral RNA signal. *Journal of Virology* 77:2922-2927. [IF=5.332 *VIROLOGY* rank 3/25] **(SCI)**

2. **Chen, C.-J.** and S. Makino. (2004) Murine coronavirus replication induces cell cycle arrest in G_0/G_1 phase. *Journal of Virology* 78:5658-5669. [IF=5.332 *VIROLOGY* rank 3/25] **(SCI)**

3. **Chen, C.-J.**, K. Sugiyama, H. Kubo, C. Huang, and S. Makino. (2004) Murine coronavirus nonstructural protein p28 arrests cell cycle in G_0/G_1 phase. *Journal of Virology* 78:10410-10419. [IF=5.332 *VIROLOGY* rank 3/25] **(SCI)**

4. Rock, K. L., A. Hearn, **C.-J. Chen**, and Y. Shi. (2005) Natural endogenous adjuvants. *Springer Seminars of Immunopathology* 26:231-246. [IF=4.174 *PATHOLOGY* rank 8/66] **(SCI)**

5. **Chen, C.-J.**, Y. Shi, A. Hearn, K. Fitzgerald, D. Golenbock, G. Reed, S. Akira, and K. L. Rock. (2006) MyD88-dependent IL-1 receptor signaling is essential for gouty inflammation stimulated by monosodium urate crystals. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **116**:2262-2271. [IF=16.915 *MEDICINE, RESEARCH & EXPERIMENTAL* rank 2/81] **(SCI)**

6. **Chen, C.-J.**, H. Kono, D. Golenbock, G. Reed, S. Akira, and K. L. Rock. (2007) Identification of a key pathway required for the sterile inflammatory response triggered by dying cells. *Nature Medicine* **13**:851-856. [IF=26.382 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 3/263] **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. Makino, S. and **C.-J. Chen.** (2003) Mechanism of cell cycle arrest that is induced by MHV nonstructural protein p28. The IXth International Symposium on the Molecular Biology, Evolution, Immunology, and Pathogenesis of Nidoviruses. Egmond aan Zee, Netherlands.

2. **Chen, C.-J.**, Y. Shi, A. Hearn, K. Fitzgerald, D. Golenbock, G. Reed, S. Akira, and K. L. Rock. (2006) MyD88-dependent IL-1 receptor signaling is essential for gouty inflammation stimulated by monosodium urate crystals. The American Association of Immunologists Annual Meeting. Boston, MA.

3. **Chen, C.-J.,** H. Kono, D. Golenbock, G. Reed, S. Akira, and K. L. Rock. (2007) Identification of a key pathway required for the sterile inflammatory response triggered by necrotic cells. The 13th International Congress of Immunology. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

4. Kuo, H.-L. and **Chen, C.-J.** (2007) Mechanisms of immunostimulation by N-acetylchitooligosaccharides. The Taiwan Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Symposium on Host-Microbes Interactions. Hsin Chu, Taiwan.
5. Kuo, H.-L. and **C.-J. Chen** (2008) Mechanisms of immunostimulation by N-acetylchitooligosaccharides. Keystone Symposia: Innate Immunity. Keystone, Colorado.
6. Wang, C.-L., W.-H. Liu, and **C.-J. Chen** (2008) Extracellular polysaccharides purified from the submerged culture of *Ganoderma formosanum* stimulate murine macrophage activation and dendritic cell maturation. Gordon Research Conference: Immunochemistry and Immunobiology. Oxford, UK.
7. Kuo, H.-L, C.-C Lin, and **C.-J. Chen** (2008) Immunostimulating and adjuvant functions of N-acetyl-chitooligosaccharides. The 4th Congress of the Federation of Immunology Societies of Asia-Oceania. Taipei, Taiwan.
8. Wang, C.-L., W.-H. Liu, and **C.-J. Chen** (2008) Extracellular polysaccharides purified from the submerged culture of *Ganoderma formosanum* stimulate murine macrophage activation and dendritic cell maturation. The 4th Congress of the Federation of Immunology Societies of Asia-Oceania. Taipei, Taiwan.

楊啟伸 助理教授

◎期刊論文

1. Tai-Hung Chen, Yu-Chiao Huang, **Chii-Shen Yang**, Chien-Chih Yang, Ai-Yu Wang and Hsien-Yi Sung (2008). Insights into the catalytic properties of bamboo vacuolar invertase through mutational analysis of active site residues. *Phytochemistry.* In press. **(SCI)**

2. **Yang, C-S**, Sineshchekov, OA, Spudich, JL (2004). Cytoplasmic Membrane-proximal Domain Interaction of NpSRII-NpHtrII Is Important For Signal Transduction in *Natronobacterium pharaonis. J. Biol. Chem* 279 (41): 42970-42976 [IF=5.808 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 36/262] **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. A 2.0 Å Structure of the Fungal Immunomodulatory Protein GMI from Ganoderma microsporum Ming-Yueh Wu (吳明玥), Min-Feng Hsu (許敏峯), Ching-Shin Huang (黃慶鑫), Hsu-Yuan Fu (傅煦媛), Andrew H-J Wang (王惠鈞), sdf-Shyang Hseu (許瑞祥), Ching-Tsan Huang (黃慶璨), and Chii-Shen Yang (楊啟伸). Nov. 1-2, 2007. 2007 Asia / Oceania Week of NSRRC.

2. Real-time monitoring of plant AtRGS1 protein interaction with plant G-alpha protein, AtGPA1. Ching-Shin Huang, Yu-Chen Lin, Yi-Che Chen, Chii-Shen Yang. May 27th, 2007. Three-year anniversary festival, science competition.

3. Cloning and Expression of Six Photoreceptors from Haloarcula marismortui. Hsu-Yuan Fu, Jer-Wei Su and Chii-Shen Yang. May 27th, 2007. Three-year anniversary festival, science competition.

4. Toward direct observation of the actions of yeast RNA polymerase II. Tsung-kai Chiu, Chi-Fu Yen, Chia-Chi Chang, Tommy Setiawan, Chin-Yu Chen, Chii-Shen Yang and Wei-hau Chang. Biophysical Society 51st annual meeting program. March 3-7, 2007. Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

5. Cryo-EM based structural biology of eukaryotic complexes aided by nano-technology Wei-Hau Chang, Yi-Ping Weng, Ji-Chau Chang, Chii-Shen Yang, Tommy Setiawan. 中國化學年會, Nov. 24-26, 2006. 臺灣淡江大學化學系館

◎專書及專章

1. Whi-Fin Wu, **Chii-Sen Yang**, Hsiang-Yun Lien, Fan-Ching Hsieh, and Chun-Yang, Chang. HslUV (ClpYQ), an ATPdependent protease with unique characteristics.ATP-Dependent Proteases, 2008: Chapter 4. Research Signpost, India. ISBN: 978-81-308-0282-4

2. Handbook of Photosensory Receptors (2005) Winslow R. Briggs and John L. Spudich. ISBN: 3-527-31019-3, Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, USA (內容貢獻及封面設計)

張麗冠 助理教授

◎期刊論文

1. Lin TP, Chen SY, Duh PD, **Chang LK**, Liu YN (2008) Inhibition of the Epstein-Barr virus lytic cycle by andrographolide. Biol. Pharm. Bull. (In Press) [IF:1.614 PHARMACOLOGY & PHARMACY rank 133/205] **(SCI)**

2. Lee YH, Chiu YF, Wang WH, **Chang LK**, Liu ST (2008) Activation of the ERK signal transduction pathway by Epstein-Barr virus immediate-early protein Rta. J. Gen Virol. 89:2437-2446. [IF:3.12 BIOTECHNOLOGY & APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY rank 32/138]**(SCI)**

3. **Chang LK***, Liu ST, Kuo CW, Wang WH, Chuang JY, Bianchi E, Hong YR (2008) Enhancement of transactivation activity of Rta of Epstein-Barr virus by RanBPM. J. Mol. Biol. 379(2):231-242. [IF=4.472 BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY rank 56/263] **(SCI)**

4. Lin CC, Cheng TS, Hsu CM, Wu CM, Chang LS, Shen ZS, Yeh HM, **Chang LK**, Howng SL, Hong YR. (2006) Characterization and functional aspects of human ninein isoforms that regulated by centrosomal targeting signals and evidence for docking sites to direct gamma-tubulin. Cell Cycle. 5(21):2517-2527 [IF=3.214 CELL BIOLOGY rank 71/156]

5. Chang YF, Cheng CM, **Chang LK**, Jong YJ, and Yuo CY. (2006) The F-box protein Fbxo7 interacts with human inhibitor of apoptosis protein cIAP1 and promotes cIAP1 ubiquitination. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun*. 342(4):1022-1026 [IF=2.855 BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY rank 109/262] **(SCI)**

6. Liu ST, Wang WH, Hong YR, Chuang JY, Lu PJ, and **Chang LK.*** (2006) Sumoylation of Rta of Epstein-Barr virus is preferentially enhanced by PIASxb. *Virus Res*. 119(2):163-170(*

Correspondence) [IF=2.783 VIROLOGY rank 12/23] **(SCI)**

7. Cheng TS#, **Chang LK**#, Howng SL, Lu PJ, Lee CI, Hong YR. (2006). SUMO-1 modification of centrosomal protein hNinein promotes hNinein nuclear localization. *Life Sci*. 78(10):1114-1120 (# The authors contribute to the work equally) [IF=2.389 MEDICINE, RESEARCH & EXPERIMENTAL rank 28/76] **(SCI)**

8. **Chang LK**, Chuang JY, Hong YR, Ichimura T, Nakao M, and Liu ST (2005). Activation of Sp1-mediated transcription by Rta of Epstein-Barr Virus via an interaction with MCAF1. *Nucleic Acids Res*. 33:6528-6539. [IF=6.317 BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY rank 36/262] **(SCI)**

9. Lin TP, Chen CL, Fu HC, Wu CY, Lin GH, Huang SH, **Chang LK** and Liu ST. (2005). Functional analysis of fengycin synthetase FenD. (2005) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1730:159-164. [IF=2.293 BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY rank 144/262] **(SCI)**

10. Hsu HC, Lee YL, Cheng TS, Howng SL, **Chang LK**, Lu PJ and Hong YR. (2005). Characterization of two non-testis-specific CABYR variants that bind to GSK3beta with a proline-rich extensin-like domain. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun*. 329:1108-1117. [IF=2.855 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 109/262] **(SCI)**

11. **Chang LK**, Lee YH, Cheng TS, Hong YR, Lu PJ, Wang JJ, Wang WH, Kuo CW, Li SS, and Liu ST. (2004). Posttranslational modification of Rta of Epstein-Barr virus by SUMO-1. *J. Biol. Chem*. 279:38803-38812. [IF=5.808 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 39/262] **(SCI)**

12. Howng SL, Hsu HC, Cheng TS, Lee YL, **Chang LK**, Lu PJ, Hong YR. (2004). A novel ninein-interaction protein, CGI-99, blocks ninein phosphorylation by GSK3beta and is highly expressed in brain tumors. *FEBS Lett*. 566:162-168. [IF=3.372 CELL BIOLOGY rank 65/156] **(SCI)**

13. **Chang LK**, Wei TT, Chiu YF, Tung CP, Chuang JY, Hung SK, Li C, and Liu ST. (2003). Inhibition of Epstein-Barr virus lytic cycle by (-)-epigallocatechin gallate. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 301:1062-1068. [IF=2.855 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 109/262] **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. **Chang LK**, Chuang JY, Chang CW, Ichimura T, Nakao M, Liu ST (2008) Involvement of MCAF1 in the synergistically activation of the Epstein-Barr virus promoters by Rta and Zta. 108th General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, June 1-5, 2008, Boston, USA (NTU 補助)

2. Kuo CW, Liu ST, Chuang JY, Hong YR, **Chang LK** (2007) Enhancement of the transactivation activity of Rta of Epstein-Barr virus by RanBPM. Third European Congress of Virology, Sep 1-5, 2007, Nurnberg, Germany (NTU 補助)

3. **Chang LK,** Chuang JY, Hong YR, Liu ST. (2005) Rta of Epstein-Barr virus is a coactivator involved in Sp1-dependent transcription. Microbes in a changing world, IUMS, July 23-28, 2005, San Francisco, California, USA（國科會補助）

4. **Chang LK,** Lee YH, Cheng TS, Hong YR, Liu ST. (2004) Post-translational Modification of Rta of Epstein-Barr Virus by SUMO-1. 104th General Meeting of American Society for Microbiology, May 23-27, 2004, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA（國科會補助）

楊健志 助理教授

◎期刊論文

1. Lee, M-H., **Yang, C-C.**, Wang, H-L, Lee, P-D. (2003) Regulation of sucrose phosphate synthase of the sweet potato callus is related to illumination and osmotic stress. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin Vol 44, 257-265 [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

2. Hsu, J-H., **Yang, C-C.**, Su, J-C., Lee, P-D. (2004) Purification and characterization of a cytosolic starch phosphorylase from etiolated rice seedlings. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 45(3): 187-196 [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

3. Lai, C-P; Lee, C-L; Chen, P-H; Wu, S-H; **Yang, C-C** and Shaw J-F (2004) Molecular analysis of the Arabidopsis TUBBY-like protein gene family. Plant Physiol. 134: 1586-1597 [IF =6.125 *PLANT SCIENCES* rank 7/147] **(SCI)**

4. Kao, A-L.; Chang, T-Y.; Chang, S-H.; Su, J-C. and **Yang, C-C** (2005) Characterization of a novel Arabidopsis protein family AtMAPR homologous to 25-Dx/IZAg/Hpr6.6 proteins. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 46: 107-118 [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

5. Mu-Ho Lee, **Chien-Chi Yang**, Jong-Ching Su, and Ping-Du Lee (2005) Biochemical characterization of rice sucrose phosphate synthase under illumination and osmotic stress. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 46: 32-52 [IF=1.045 *PLANT SCIENCE* rank 70/147] **(SCI)**

6. Chen, Wei-Liang, **Chien-Chih Yang**, Jong-Ching Su and Ping-Du LEE. (2007) Cloning and Expression of Sweet Potato Tuber Sucrose Phosphate Synthase Gene in *Escherichia coil.* Taiwanese J. of Agri.Chem. and Food Science. 45(2): 91-100.

7. Hsieh, LS., Wen-Min, Su, **Chien-Chih Yang**, and Ping-Du LEE. Purification and characterization of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from different organs of bamboo (*Bambusa oldhamii*). Phytochemistry (Sumitted for publication 2008)[IF=2.417 *PLANT SCIENCES* rank 24/147] **(SCI)**

張世宗 助理教授

◎期刊論文

1. Rabl J, Smith DM, Yu Y, **Chang SC**, Goldberg AL, Cheng Y. (2008) Mechanism of gate opening in the 20S proteasome by the proteasomal ATPases. Mol Cell. May 9;30(3):360-8. [IF = 14.033 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 6/262] **(SCI)**

2. Smith DM, **Chang SC**, Park S, Finley D, Cheng Y, Goldberg AL. (2007) Docking of the Proteasomal ATPases' Carboxyl Termini in the 20S Proteasome's alpha Ring Opens the Gate for Substrate Entry. Mol Cell. Sep 7;27(5):731-44. [IF = 14.033 *BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* rank 6/262] (SCI)

3. **Chang SC**, Momburg F, Bhutani N, Goldberg AL. (2005) The ER aminopeptidase, ERAP1, trimsprecursors to lengths for MHC class I binding by a "molecular ruler" mechanism. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Nov 22;102(47):17107-12. [IF=9.634 *MULTIDISCIPLINARY SCIENCES* rank 3/50] (SCI)

4. Draenert R, Le Gall S, Pfafferott KJ, Leslie AJ, Chetty P, Brander C, Holmes EC, **Chang SC**, Feeney ME, Addo MM, Ruiz L, Ramduth D, Jeena P, Altfeld M, Thomas S, Tang Y, Verrill CL, Dixon C, Prado JG, Kiepiela P, Martinez-Picado J, Walker BD, Goulder PJ. (2004) Immune selection for altered antigen processing leads to cytotoxic T lymphocyte escape in chronic HIV-1 infection. J Exp Med. Apr 5;199(7):905-15. [IF=14.484 *IMMUNOLOGY* rank 5/117] **(SCI)**

◎研討會論文

1. Tsai JY, Liu BY, Liao PH, and **Chang SC**. The functional proteomics studies of molecules targeted by ubiquitin and sumo in the presence of cytotoxic stress and genotoxic stress. 33nd FEBS Congress, 2008, Athens, Greece.

2. **Chang SC**, Goni C, and Goldberg AL. Peptides allosterically stimulate the activity of ERAP1, the aminopeptidase in the endoplasmic reticulum that processes antigenic precursors. SPMDB 2007, 2007, Beijing, China.

3. Chen TM, Chen CP, Feng CC and **Chang SC**. PAN, the archaeal proteasomal ATPase, induces gate opening through interacting with critical sites in 20S -subunits. 32nd FEBS Congress, 2007, Vienna, Austria.

4. **Chang SC** and Goldberg AL. The IFN- -induced aminopeptidase, ERAP1, determines the length of antigenic peptides by monitoring distant C-terminal residues. 4th International Workshop on Antigen Processing and Presentation, 2004, Bar Harbor, Maine, USA.

5. **Chang SC**, Saric T, Goldberg AL. An IFN-gamma-induced aminopeptidase in the ER, ERAP1, trims precursors to MHC class I-presented peptides. Second Charite Zeuthener See Workshop, 2003, Berlin, Germany.

附錄三

訂購期刊圖書種類一覽表

序號	刊名	ISSN	版本*
1	Advances in applied microbiology	0065-2164	P
2	Australian journal of soil research	0004-9573	P+E
3	Biological trace element research	0163-4984	P
4	Biology and fertility of soils	0178-2762	P
5	Biometals : an international journal on the role of metal ions in biology, biochemistry, and medicine	0966-0844	P
6	Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry	0916-8451	P
7	Biotechnology letters	0141-5492	P
8	Current advances in applied microbiology & biotechnology	0964-8712	P
9	Current microbiology	0343-8651	P
10	Current topics in microbiology and immunology	0070-217X	P
11	Ecotoxicology and environmental safety	0147-6513	E
12	Food technology	0015-6639	P
13	Free radical biology & medicine	0891-5849	E
14	Geoderma	0016-7061	E
15	Journal of agricultural and food chemistry	0021-8561	E
16	Journal of basic microbiology	0233-111X	P+E
17	Journal of bioscience and bioengineering	1389-1723	E
18	Journal of food science : an official publication of the Institute of Food Technologists	0022-1147	P+E
19	Journal of industrial microbiology & biotechnology	1367-5435	P
20	Journal of plant nutrition	0190-4167	P
21	Mycoscience	1340-3540	P
22	Nutrient cycling in agroecosystems	1385-1314	P
23	Nutrition reviews	0029-6643	P+E
24	Pedosphere	1002-0160	P
25	Plant and soil	0032-079X	P
26	Soil science	0038-075X	P
27	Soil science and plant nutrition	0038-0768	P+E
28	Soil Science Society of America journal	0361-5995	P
29	Soil use and management	0266-0032	P
30	The Biochemical journal	0264-6021	P
31	The Journal of agricultural science	0021-8596	P
32	The Journal of biochemistry	0021-924X	P

33	World journal of microbiology & biotechnology	0959-3993	P
34	化學と生物 日本農芸化學會編集	0453-073X	P
35	日本土壤肥料學雜誌	0029-0610	P
36	日本菌學會會報	0029-0289	P
37	日本農藥學會誌	0385-1559	P
38	臺灣農業化學與食品科學 Taiwanese journal of agricultural chemistry and food science eng	1605-2471	P

*訂購版本標示 P 為只有紙本，E 為只有電子期刊，P+E 為有紙本與電子期刊。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院
與
泰國宋卡王子大學理學院

合作備忘錄（草案）

臺灣國立臺灣大學（以下簡稱「NTU」）生命科學院與泰國宋卡王子大學（以下簡稱「PSU」）理學院咸信，經由建立雙方學院間的橋樑，並藉由連絡雙方學者、學生與人員而增進的緊密關係，將讓雙方互蒙其利。彼此堅信建立學術上的連繫，將促進雙方人員間的共識。因此，雙方同意簽署本備忘錄。

第一章

合作原則

國立臺灣大學生命科學院與泰國宋卡王子大學理學院同意，本於彼此共識、互惠、共同研究領域以及互補的原則下，發展雙方的學術交流。

第二章

合作目標

(1) 增進雙方學者、學生與職員間之接觸。
(2) 增進教學、研究與文化活動間的連絡。
(3) 提供雙方交換人員與學生之機會，並可以不對等之方式進行。
(4) 發展並鼓勵進行合作研究、研討會、會議或工作坊，並協助彼此向外爭取經費。
(5) 在適當時機，發展雙學位學程。
(6) 支持交換學術資源。
(7) 共享大學管理與經營之經驗與專長。
(8) 鼓勵雙方大學同意可互利的其他活動。

第三章

合作範圍

合作範圍包含國立臺灣大學生命科學院與泰國宋卡王子大學理學院所提供之任何學術或學程內容。

第四章

施行方式

雙方理解並同意以下事項：

(1) 本備忘錄規範下之合作計畫提案須向雙方行政主管提出，並且建議在每一計畫結束後，向彼此行政主管提交報告。

(2) 雙方對己方派出進行交換或訪問計畫之人員維持發放國內薪資，唯在特定合約約定下，受訪一方得對對方之訪問學者提供薪津補貼。

(3) 在約定的學生人數限額下，提供交換學生免繳學費之優待，受訪一方並將協助交換學生覓得適宜之膳宿。

(4) 雙方對大學部學生及研究生之動員令適用於彼此之交換學生，且可包含實習或產業條例。

(5) 合作研究、研討會、工作坊、會議與其他活動之經費分擔另訂之，並視經費許可範圍調整。

(6) 受訪一方不負責交換學者或學生之醫療與住院支出，建議出訪人員事先取得己方國內提供之海外醫療保險。

第五章

期限與協議之終止

(1) 本備忘錄在雙方行政主管簽署日起生效。

(2) 本備忘錄在雙方書面同意下，得隨時修正之。

(3) 本備忘錄得由任一方，於預定終止日期六個月前以書面通知對方終止合約。唯雙方同意，彼時將維持提供進行中計畫對學生、人員、經費補助單位與其他相關單位應負之責任，至該計畫結束爲止。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院	泰國宋卡王子大學理學院
_____	_____
羅竹芳教授	Assoc. Prof. Dr. Chutamas Satasook
院長	院長
日期：_____	日期：_____

(Draft)

Memorandum of Understanding

Between

Faculty of Science, Prince of Songkla University

And

College of Life Science, National Taiwan University

Faculty of Science, Prince of Songkla University (PSU), Thailand and College of Life Science, National Taiwan University (NTU), Taiwan believe that mutual benefits can be derived by bridging their two institutes, achieving a closer relationship by linking their scholars, students, and personnel. Both Institutes share the strong conviction that mutual understanding among people can be promoted through the establishment of academic links. Therefore, both institutes

agree to enter into this Memorandum of Understanding (MOU).

Article I: Principle of collaboration

Faculty of Science, (PSU) and College of Life Science, (NTU) agree to develop their academic links under the principle of mutual understanding, mutual benefits, common interests, and mutually complementary activities,

Article II : Aim of collaboration

(1) To promote individual contacts among scholars, students, and personnel of both institutes,

(2) To promote links in teaching, research, and cultural activities,

(3) To provide opportunities for both staff and students exchanges, however such exchange need not be equally reciprocated,

(4) To develop and to encourage joint research, seminars, conferences, workshops, and to also assist each other in obtaining external funding from outside sources,

(5) To develop, when opportunities avails, joint study program,

(6) To support the exchange of academic materials,

(7) To share experiences and expertise concerning university administration and management,

(8) To encourage any other activities that both universities agree will be of mutual benefit.

Article III : Area of Collaboration

Areas of collaboration can include any academic or other programs offered by Faculty of Science, (PSU) and College of Life Science, (NTU).

Article IV: Implementation

It is understood and agreed that

(1) Proposals for collaborative projects under this MOU will be submitted through the Chief Executive Officer of the two sides, and it is recommended that reports should be submitted to each Chief Executive officer at the completion of each project

(2) The two sides will continue to pay the regular in-country salary of its staff members on exchange or visiting programs. However, under specific contracts or secondments, the host institute may consider paying a supplemental salary to visiting scholars during the period of their assignment.

(3) Tuition fees will be waived for an agreed upon number of exchange students, and the host university will assist in finding reasonable accommodation for participating students.

(4) Student mobilization will apply to undergraduate and graduate/post graduate students from both two sides, and may include practical or industrial attachments.

(5) Financial arrangements for collaborative research, seminars, workshops, conferences, and other such activities will be negotiated separately and will be subject to the availability of funds.

(6) The host institute will not be responsible to cover the costs of medical treatment or hospitalization for visiting scholars or students, and it is recommended that visitors should obtain overseas health insurance coverage from their home country.

Article V : Duration and Termination of the Agreement

(1) This MOU is effective as of the date of signature by the Chief Executive officer of the two sides.

(2) This MOU may be amended at any time as indicated by written mutual consent.

(3) This MOU may be terminated by either university by the provision of a written notice of termination not less than six months prior to the desired termination date. However, both institutes agree that at that time all continuing obligation to students, staff, funding bodies or other entities are met in full subsequent to the notice of termination.

Faculty of Science,	College of Life Science
Prince of Songkla University	National Taiwan University
---	---
Assoc. Prof. Dr. Chutamas Satasook	Prof. Chu-Fang Lo
Dean of Faculty of Science	Dean of College of Life Science
Date……	Date……..

國立臺灣大學生命科學院

與

宋卡王子大學理學院

合作備忘錄（草案）

國立臺灣大學(以下簡稱「NTU」)生命科學院與泰國宋卡王子大學(以下簡稱「PSU」)理學院咸信，經由建立雙方學院間的橋樑，並藉由連絡雙方學者、學生與人員而增進的緊密關係，將讓雙方互蒙其利。彼此堅信建立學術上的連繫，將促進雙方人員間的共識。因此，雙方同意簽署本備忘錄。

第一章

合作原則

國立臺灣大學生命科學院與宋卡王子大學理學院同意，本於彼此共識、互惠、共同研究領域以及互補的原則下，發展雙方的學術交流。

第二章

合作目標

(1) 增進雙方學者、學生與職員間之接觸。
(2) 增進教學、研究與文化活動間的連絡。
(3) 提供雙方交換人員與學生之機會，並可以不對等之方式進行。
(4) 發展並鼓勵進行合作研究、研討會、會議或工作坊，並協助彼此向外爭取經費。
(5) 在適當時機，發展雙學位學程。
(6) 支持交換學術資源。
(7) 共享大學管理與經營之經驗與專長。
(8) 鼓勵雙方大學同意可互利的其他活動。

第三章

合作範圍

合作範圍包含國立臺灣大學生命科學院與宋卡王子大學理學院所提供之任何學術或學程內容。

第四章

施行方式

雙方理解並同意以下事項：

(1) 本備忘錄規範下之合作計畫提案須向雙方行政主管提出，並且建議在每一計畫結束後，向彼此行政主管提交報告。

(2) 雙方對己方派出進行交換或訪問計畫之人員維持發放國內薪資，唯在特定合約約定下，受訪一方得對對方之訪問學者提供薪津補貼。

(3) 交換學生免繳接待學校之學費，受訪一方並將協助交換學生覓得適宜之膳宿。

(4) 雙方對大學部學生及研究生之動員令適用於彼此之交換學生，且可包含實習或產業條例。

(5) 合作研究、研討會、工作坊、會議與其他活動之經費分擔另訂之，並視經費許可範圍調整。

(6) 受訪一方不負責交換學者或學生之醫療與住院支出，建議出訪人員事先取得己方國內提供之海外醫療保險。

刪除: 在約定的學生人數限額下，提供

格式化: 字型色彩: 藍色

刪除: 之優待

第五章

期限與協議之終止

(1) 本備忘錄在雙方行政主管簽署日起生效。

(2) 本備忘錄在雙方書面同意下，得隨時修正之。

(3) 本備忘錄得由任一方，於預定終止日期六個月前以書面通知對方終止合約。唯雙方同意，彼時將維持提供進行中計畫對學生、人員、經費補助單位與其他相關單位應負之責任，至該計畫結束為止。

國立臺灣大學生命科學院	宋卡王子大學理學院
_____	_____
羅竹芳教授	Assoc. Prof. Dr. Chutamas Satasook
院長	院長
日期：_____	日期：_____

刪除: 泰國